

CHRISTIANITY TODAY ANNUAL INDEX

Volume XXVII, January 13, 1984–December 14, 1984

This volume and all preceding volumes are available on microfilm through University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 and on microfiche from Bell & Howell MicroPhoto Division, Old Mansfield Road, Wooster, Ohio 44691.

The content of CHRISTIANITY TODAY is surveyed and indexed for various interests by the following reference lists:

1. *Christian Periodical Index*, Christian Librarians' Fellowship
2. *Religion Index One*; American Theological Library Association
3. *International Zeitschriftenshau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete* (International Periodical for Bible Knowledge and Related Subjects), Tübingen, Germany.
4. *New Testament Abstracts*, Theological Faculty of Weston School of Theology, Massachusetts

5. *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature*
6. *Religious and Theological Abstracts*, Theological Publications, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

Entries are listed chronologically under each topic. The page number precedes date. Heavy emphasis is placed on the topical as an aid to sermon preparation, Bible study, teaching, and research.

Explanatory phrases are given with each entry for ease in finding the subject material desired. Explanations reflect opinions of the contributing authors, not necessarily the opinions of CHRISTIANITY TODAY.

Individual book reviews are identified by (B) preceding page number and date. Book reviews are listed topically, as well as by title and author of book. Reviewer's name usually appears within parentheses. Books are treated as a department, separate from the individual book reviews that follow.

Abbreviations and Symbols

(A)	Article	EPA	Evangelical Press Association	NIV	New International Version
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union	ERA	Equal Rights Amendment	NT	New Testament
AG	August	ETS	Evangelical Theological Society	O	October
AMA	Asia Mission's Association	EWG	Evangelical Women's Caucus	OT	Old Testament
AMEN	La Alianza Ministerial Evangelica Nacional	F	February	(OW)	Open Windows
AP	April	(I)	Insight	(P)	Poetry
ASA	American Scientific Affiliation	ICBI	International Council on Biblical Inerrancy	PCA	Presbyterian Church in America
ASCAP	American Society of Composers and Performers	IRD	Institute for Religion & Democracy	PCUS	Presbyterian Church in the U.S.
(B)	Books/Book Reviews	JA	January	PCUSA	Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.
BGEA	Billy Graham Evangelistic Association	JL	July	PPFA	Planned Parenthood Federation of America
BJU	Bob Jones University	JN	June	(PRS)	Personalia
(C)	Cinema	JW	Jehovah's Witness	(RF)	Refiner's Fire
CBA	Christian Booksellers Association	KJV	King James Version	RPCES	Reformed Presbyterian Church Evangelical Synod
CBN	Christian Broadcasting Network	LAM	Latin American Mission U.S.	RSV	Revised Standard Version
CCC	Campus Crusade for Christ	LCWE	Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization	SACC	South African Council of Churches
CCZ	Church of Christ in Zaire	(M)	Ministries	SBC	Southern Baptist Convention
COCU	Consultation of Church Union	MBI	Moody Bible Institute	(SO)	Speaking Out
CONELA	Confraternity of Evangelicals in Latin America	MCC	Mennonite Central Committee	SP	September
CRC	Christian Reformed Church	(MD)	Meditation	TSPM	Three-Self Patriotic Movement
(CRT)	Current Religious Thought	MM	Moral Majority	UCC	United Church of Christ
CT	Christianity Today	MR	March	UM	United Methodists
D	December	MY	May	UN	United Nations
(DT)	Deaths	(N)	News	WARC	World Alliance of Reformed Churches
(E)	Editorial	NV	November	WCC	World Council of Churches
ECFA	Evangelical Council for Financial Responsibility	NAE	National Association of Evangelicals	WCG	Worldwide Church of God
EE	Evangelism Explosion	(NAS)	North American Scene	WEF	World Evangelical Fellowship
(EK)	Eutychus	NCC	National Council of Churches	(WS)	World Scene
		NFD	National Federation for Decency		

A
 1984 Revisited: Totalitarianism in Our Century, by Irving Howe, editor (Tim Stafford) (B) 70 JA 13
Abortion
Foes of Abortion Start a Pro-life Insurance Company (N) 43 F 3
 New Zealand Churches of Christ condemn (WS) 55 F 3
 Contained in process embryo transfer (A) 28 MR 2
 Abortion painting draws controversy (N) 42 MR 2
 Protest march against Roe v. Wade decision (N) 53 MR 2
 Parental consent laws (NAS) 59 MR 2
 President Reagan's views in new book (NAS) 63 MR 2
 Portugal's laws liberalized (WS) MR 2
 Younger Americans becoming more conservative in attitudes (NAS) 38 MR 16
 U.S. Catholic Conference endorses neutralizing revision of ERA (NAS) 38 MR 16
 Illinois law requiring parental notification blocked (NAS) 38 MR 16
 Pennsylvania court rules restriction of Medicaid funding discriminates against poor (NAS) 41 AP 20
 Pro-life strategy conference in Chicago (N) 74 MY 18
 Court rules against parental notification (NAS) 64 JN 15
 Reaches epidemic proportions in China (WS) 46 JN 13
 Fewer state-financed abortions in Illinois (NAS) 47 JN 13
 Court strikes down much of Pennsylvania abortion law (NAS) 57 AG 10
Pro-lifers Gear Up for Election-year Battles (N) 65 SP 7
U.S. Says "No" to Overseas Abortion Funding (N) 75 SP 7
 Church of the Brethren opposes (N) 79 SP 7
 United Nations conference says abortion should not be promoted as family-planning method (NAS) 62 SP 21
 Researcher urges use to curb Third World population growth (NAS) 62 SP 21
 Pro-lifers active in Minnesota politics (N) 68 SP 21
 Lutheran World Federation issues statement opposing (WS) 89 O 5
Pro-life Activists Escalate the War Against Abortion (N) 40 NV 9
 Christian Action Council plans Sanctity of Human Life Sunday (NAS) 42 NV 23
 Polish bishops call it an act of terrorism (WS) 47 NV 23
Mainline Churches Reassess Pro-choice Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14
Abortion and the Conscience of the Nation
 New book by President Reagan (NAS) 63 MR 2
Abortion violence
 President Reagan urged to denounce violent acts (NAS) 76 SP 7
 Adair, James R.
Rock 'n' Roll Flashes His Gospel Message on Television (N) 82 MY 18
New Technology Promises to Improve Third World Health (N) 42 JN 13
 Adeney, Miriam
Woman Liberated—for What? (A) 28 JA 13
God's Foreign Policy, by Miriam Adeney (B) 32 SP 7
Adolescents
 see teenagers
Advisory Council on Religious Rights in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union
 New organization for religious rights in Eastern Europe (WS) 40 JA 13
Africa
 Mary Slessor's work in Africa (A) 28 JA 13
 Famine widespread (N) 52 AG 10
Starvation Takes Its Toll in Famine-stricken Africa (N) 45 NV 23
Africa Inland Church
 Plans missionary college in Kenya (WS) 66 AP 6
African Methodist Episcopal Church
 Its Methodist roots (A) 22 D 14
Mainline Churches Reassess Pro-choice Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14
After Annunciation (P) 18 D 14
After-school Orphans (A) 25 AG 10
 Ahlstrom, Sydney E. (DT) 68 SP 7
 Ahroni, Y.
Archeology of the Land of Israel, The (B) 51 MR 16
Alberto
 Anti-Catholic comic hits Canada (NAS) 47 JN 13
Alcohol
 Traffic deaths drop because of new laws (NAS) 38 MR 16
Getting Drunk Isn't As Popular As It Used to Be (N) 42 AP 20
 Oklahoma constitutional amendment okays sale of liquor (NAS) 72 NV 9
 Aldrich, Joseph C.
 Lifestyle evangelism strategy (A) 61 MY 18
 Alexander, John W.
Who Owns the Land of Israel? (B) 34 MY 18
Agency by Jeremy Rifkin (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 74 F 3
All Active-duty U.S. Soldiers Are Expected to See Dobson Film (N) 100 O 5
 All-court Press for School Prayer, An by Beth Spring (N) 60 AP 6
 Allen, Woc Jy
 Review of Broadway Danny Rose (C) 58 MR 16
 Alwood, John
 Interview with Christian principal of public school (A) 19 SP 7
Am I Supposed to Love Myself or Hate Myself? (A) 26 AP 20
America's First "Christian" Bank Goes Out of Business (N) 48 AG 10
America's Top Military Officer Calls Christians to "God's Army" (N) 37 AP 20
American Baptist Churches
 Resolution on family issues (N) 70 SP 7
American Bible Society
 Distributed 5.7 million Scripture items in 1983 (NAS) 53 F 3
 Says entire Bible available in 283 languages (WS) 66 AP 6
American Christian Television System

In dispute with PTL network (N) 67 SP 7
American Civil Liberties Union
 Suit against Year of the Bible dismissed (NAS) 36 F 17
 Sues against churches' use of public schools (N) 47 F 17
 Sues to change law requiring parental notification of teen abortions (NAS) 38 MR 16
 Defeating Christian influence (A) 12 AP 6
 Neutral in equal access (N) 78 SP 7
 NAE and others join lawsuit protesting Vatican ambassador (NAS) 49 O 19
American Civil Religion (E) 14 JN 13
American Coalition for Traditional Values
 Maneuvers for more political involvement (N) 46 NV 9
 LaHaye sets up Washington office (N) 57 D 14
American Education Coalition
 Helps parents monitor textbooks (I) 26 SP 7
American Evangelicalism: Conservative Religion and the Quandary of Modernity, by James D. Hunter (Gary Scott Smith) (B) 34 AG 10
American Medical Association
 Joins suit over infanticide regulation (N) 44 AP 20
American Methodism
The Unclaimed Heritage (A) 27 NV 9
American Methodism at 200 (A) 19 NV 19
Americans United for Life
 Sponsors antiabortion conference (N) 74 MY 18
 Americans United for Separation of Church and State
 Suit challenges appointment of Vatican ambassador (NAS) 85 OC 5
Amnesty International
 Reporting of Guatemala killings criticized (A) 17 JA 13
Amway
Canada Seeks \$130 Million in Fines and Taxes from Amway (N) 65 O 5
And Black Americans Are Doing Their Part (N) 51 NV 9
And Justice for All? (A) 26 O 19
Apartheid
 Lutheran World Federation suspends two white South African churches over their failure to oppose (WS) 67 SP 21
 Reformed Ecumenical Synod says theological defense of practice in South Africa is heresy (NAS) 50 O 19
Appeals Court Upholds Christian Publisher's Tax-Exempt Status, An (N) 66 O 5
Appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican Meets Mild Opposition (N) 40 F 17
Approaching Hooftbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse by Billy Graham (B) 38 JN 15
Approaching Hooftbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse by Billy Graham (V. Gilbert Beers) (B) 30 AP 6
Archeology
 Survey of books on biblical archeology (B) 51 MR 16
Argentina
 Evangelicals elected to government posts (WS) 75 NV 9
 Aries, Philippe
Centuries of Childhood by Philippe Aries (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
Armageddon, Battle of
 President Reagan asked to disavow view of its imminence (NAS) 42 NV 23
 Armstrong, Herbert W.
Worldwide Church of God Loses a Defamation Suit (N) 51 O 19
 Armstrong, James
 Surrenders Methodist credentials (N) 44 MR 2
 Wife files for divorce (NAS) 41 AP 20
 Working as liaison between church groups and transnational corporations (PRS) 62 SP 21
 Arn, Win and Charles
 Survey of church growth (N) 72 AP 6
 Views on door-to-door evangelism 63 MY 18
Art
 Need not be specifically Christian (RF) 69 F 3
 Reflects God's truth (A) 33 O 5
Artificial intelligence
 Implications of computer revolution (A) 14 F 3
Asbury Theological Seminary
 Trains ministers for UM churches (A) 22 NV 9
Assistance, Ltd.
 Organization helps finance college tuition (N) 36 MR 2
At Great Risk (A) 47 O 5
At Last, Nestlé Satisfies Some of Its Church Critics (N) 54 JA 13
Atheism
 Denver atheists protest Catholics sheltering homeless in federal warehouses (NAS) 53 F 3
 Romanian president calls for increased teaching (WS) 63 MR 2
 Four percent of world's population consider themselves atheists (WS) 67 AP 6
Soviet Union Calls for More Atheistic Propaganda (N) 68 D 14
Athletes in Action
 Ministry to pro sports teams (N) 37 JA 13
"Atrocious" Mathematics of the Gospel, The (OW) 38 MY 18
Australia
 First Bible school to open (WS) 67 JN 15
B
Baby Doe
 Koop compromises on regulation (N) 44 F 17
 Interview with Surgeon General Koop on regulations to protect handicapped (N) 36 MR 16
 Illustrates quality of life ethic 16 AP 6
 Regulation set back in court (N) 44 JN 13
Baby Jane Doe
 U.S. Supreme Court refuses to enter case (NAS) 54 F 3
 Bachelder, Robert S.
Real People Struggle with Evil (RF) 53 F 17
 Bainton, Roland (DT) 67 AP 6
 Baker, Don
Beyond Forgiveness (B) 57 NV 23
 Bakke, Raymond
The City and the Scriptures (A) 14 JN 15
 Bakker, Jim
 Costly hotel stay explained (N) 62 AP 6

Ball, Alice E.
 File female chairman of United Bible Societies Council (PRS) 53 NV 23
Ball, William
 Wins Maine Christian school case (N) 58 F 3
 Views on religious freedom issues (A) 26 O 19
Bancroft, Richard
 Oversaw KJV translation (A) 51 O 5
Baptist General Conference
 Canadian branch gains independence (N) 70 D 14
Baptists
 Southern Baptist Convention launches telecommunications system (NAS) 65 JN 15
 Baptists worldwide called on to help effect U.S. Nicaraguan policy (WS) 66 JN 15
 North Carolina Southern Baptists object to anti-tobacco resolution (NAS) 76 SP 7
 St. Louis children's home sells share of X-rated theater (NAS) 62 SP 21
 West German Baptist Union acknowledges guilt in Nazi era (WS) 89 O 5
 Former President Carter not "compatible" with conservative dominance of Southern Baptist Convention (NAS) 49 O 19
Barinov, Valeri
A Christian Musician Awaits Trial in the Soviet Union (N) 39 O 19
 Barker, Glenn (DT) 67 JN 15
 Barlett, J.R.
Jericho (B) 52 MR 16
Barrington College
 Gordon College and Barrington College Consider a Merger (N) 66 NV 9
 Trustees vote to merge with Gordon College (NAS) 65 D 14
Basic Questions in Theology, by Wolfhart Pannenberg (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JN 13
 Bassett, Paul Merritt
Finding the Real John Wesley (B) 86 NV 9
But for the Mind, The, by Tim LaHaye (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Baumgartner, William L.
 Named associate director of the Association of Theological Schools (PRS) 93 O 5
Beals, Arthur L.
 Succeeded at World Council (PRS) 91 O 5
 Becker, Verne
Counterfeit Christianity of the Ku Klux Klan, The (I) 30 AP 20
 Beers, V. Gilbert, and Harold Smith
Musings in the Sanctuary (E) 12 O 19
 Beers, V. Gilbert
That Controversial Appointment (E) 12 MR 16
Book of Life, The (B) 54 MR 16
Approaching Hooftbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse by Billy Graham (V. Gilbert Beers) (B) 30 AP 6
Winds of Change in the World Council? (E) 10 AP 20
 Belleranti, Shirley W.
Master's Touch, The (RF) 58 AP 6
 Berkhof, Hendrikus
Christian Faith by Hendrickus Berkhof (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Bernardin, Joseph Cardinal
 To head bishops' opposition to nuclear arms (NAS) 48 JA 13
 Bernbaum, John A.
Oh No! Anything but Central America (SO) 52 NV 23
Best Picture of the Year? (C) 54 F 17
 Beth Spring
Surgeon General Koop and the Fight for the Newborn (N) 36 MR 16
Beyond Forgiveness, by Don Baker (B) NV 23
Beyond the Relaxation Response by Herbert Benson (N) 96 MY 18
Bible
 Scripture and romantic love (A) 30 F 3
Evangelical Scholars Remove Gundry for His Views on Matthew (N) 36 F 3
 Increased interest in Bible in 1983 (NAS) 53 F 3
 Published in four new languages (WS) 66 AP 6
 CBN and Tyndale launch Bible campaign (N) 77 MY 18
 Translators risked lives (A) 47 O 5
 Explosion of Bible games (N) 62 O 5
 Marketing strategies of Christian publishers (N) 40 O 19
 First Protestant Chinese New Testament study Bible released (WS) 75 V 9
Bible Is Marching On, The (N) 40 O 19
Bible Knowledge Commentary, The, by John Walvoord and Roy B. Zuck (B) 43 JN 15
Biblical Archaeology Review
 Successful magazine (N) 78 MY 18
 Billings, William
 Lobbies against social security taxes for churches (N) 38 F 3
 Billingsley, Lloyd
General Booth Was a Woman (RF) 68 JA 13
Campus Crusade Plans to Build a Grad School and a Housing Development (N) 66 F 3
Single Issues by Joseph Sobran (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 45 F 17
Twentieth-century Report Card, A (B) 74 MR 2
Gospel from Outer Space, The (RF) 56 MR 16
Woody Allen: A Voice Laughing in the Wilderness (C) 58 MR 16
TV Special: The Challenge of Helen Keller (RF) 47 AP 20
Monies for Teens: Where Has the Innocence Gone? (C) 49 AP 20
Five Romans on Their Christian Neighbors (B) 35 AG 10
State Appeals Court Says Pastors Must Stand Trial for Clergy Malpractice (N) 65 AG 10
Soldier's Story, A (C) 112 O 5
 Places in the Heart Makes a Place for Religion (C) 78 NV 9
 Billy Graham Loses His Voice (N) 44 AP 20
 Billy Graham Sees Vitality and Dedication Among Russian Christians (N) 38 O 19

Billy Graham Views: the End Times (B) 30 AP 6
 Billy Graham's England Crusade Gets Off to a Strong Start (N) 63 JN 15
 Bingo
 North Carolina bingo law unconstitutional (NAS) 59 MR 2
 Birth Control
 Utah denied federal grants since minors are required to notify parents of counseling (NAS) 50 JA 13
 Bjork, Don
 Churches and the sanctuary movement (N) 35 MR 16
 Black American response to the African crisis hunger organization (N) 51 NV 9
 Black Muslims: Christians Unite Behind Economic Development (N) 64 JN 15
 Blaiklock, E. M. (DT) 41 JA 13
 Blessings of a Deep Loss, The (A) 28 NV 23
 Bloesch, Donald
 Essentials of Evangelical Theology by Donald Bloesch (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Christ and Culture: Do They Connect? (B) 54 JN 13
 Bloom Where You're Planted (B) 36 AP 6
 Bloom, Anthony
 Praying When God Is Absent (MD) 54 NV 23
 Board, Stephen
 Evangelical Thinker Who Left His Mark, An (N) 60 JN 15
 Boat People (Harry Cheney) (C) 36 AG 10
 Bob Jones University
 William Ball comments on lawsuit (A) 28 O 19
 Boer, Richard Jr.
 They Are Teaching Religion in the Public Schools (A) 12 F 17
 Boff, Leonardo
 Liberation theologian reined in by Vatican (N) 46 O 19
 Bolling, Landrum
 Lebanon: What's the Problem? (A) 20 F 17
 Bonker, Don
 A Role Model for a Politician (B) 34 AP 6
 Sponsors equal access bill (N) 53 JN 15
 View of Walter Mondale (I) 34 O 19
 Book, The
 Popular edition of *The Living Bible* sells well (N) 40 O 19
 Books
 George Orwell: *The Road to 1984* by Peter Lewis (Tim Stafford) (B) 26 JA 13
 Computer Power and Human Reason: From Judgment to Calculation by W. H. Freeman (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 70 F 3
 Machines Who Think by Pamela McCorduck (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 71 F 3
 The Fifth Generation: Artificial Intelligence and Japan's Computer Challenge to the World by Pamela McCorduck (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 71 F 3
 Dynamic Memory: A Theory of Reminding and Learning in Computers and People by Roger Schank (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 73 F 3
 The Soul of a New Machine by Tracy Kidder (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 73 F 3
 The Mind's I: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul by Douglas Hofstadter and Daniel C. Dennett (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 73 F 3
 Aligned by Jeremy Rifkin (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 74 F 3
 Christian best sellers don't make secular lists (N) 45 F 17
 The Battle for the Mind by Tim LaHaye (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Me, Myself and Who? by Ernest Gordon (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Four Trojan Horses of Humanism by Harvie Conn (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Secular Humanism: Threat and Challenge by Robert Webber (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Is Man the Measure? by Norman Geisler (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 A Reasonable Faith by Anthony Campolo (Cecil Greek) 49 F 17
 Shortcomings of Christian books (A) 20 MR 2
 Crisis of Confidence by Raymond Franz (M. James Penton) (N) 64 MR 2
 Resurrection of Jesus: A Jewish Perspective (N) 68 MR 2
 Essentials of Evangelical Theology by Donald Bloesch (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Christian Faith by Hendrikus Berkhof (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Doxology by Geoffrey Wainwright (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Reasonable Belief by Anthony and Richard Hanson (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Word of Truth, The by Dale Moody (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Strange Gods: The Great American Cult Scene views discussed (A) 16 MR 16
 Excavation in Palestine by R. Moorey (James C. Moyer) (B) 51 MR 16
 Old Testament and the Archeologist, The by H. D. Lance (James C. Moyer) (B) 51 MR 16
 Archeology of the Land of Israel, The by Y. Ahroni (James Moyer) (B) 51 MR 16
 Biblical Archeology in Focus by Keith Schoville (James Moyer) (B) 52 MR 16
 Bible and Archeology, The by J. A. Thompson (James Moyer) (B) 52 MR 16
 Jericho by J. R. Bartlett (Richard Moyer) (B) 52 MR 16
 Archeology, the Rabbinic and Early Christianity by E. M. Meyers and J. F. Strange (James Moyer) (B) 52 MR 16
 Archeology of New Testament Cities in Western Asia Minor, The Edwin Yamauchi (James Moyer) (B) 53 MR 16
 Archeology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church, The by J. Finegan (James Moyer) (B) 53 MR 16
 Qumran by P. R. Davies (James Moyer) (B) 53 MR 16
 St. Paul's Corinth by J. Murphy-O'Connor (James Moyer) (B) 53 MR 16
 New International Dictionary of Biblical Archeology, The by E. M. Blaiklock and R. K. Harrison, editors (James Moyer) (B) 53 MR 16
 Archeological Encyclopedia of the Holy Land by A. Ne-

gev (James Moyer) (B) 53 MR 16
 Holy Land: An Archeological Guide from Earliest Times to 1700, The by J. Murphy-O'Connor (James Moyer) (B) 53 MR 16
 Archeology of the Bible, Book by Book by G. Cornfield and D. N. Freedman (James Moyer) (B) 54 MR 16
 Book of Life by V. Gilbert Beers (James Moyer) (B) 54 MR 16
 Approaching Hoofbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse, by Billy Graham, study of Revelation (B) 30 AP 6
 The Answers of Jacob by G. Campbell Morgan (William Seay) (B) 36 AP 6
 Mere Christianity by C. S. Lewis (Dan Coats) (B) 38 AP 6
 The End of Christendom by Malcolm Muggeridge (Marjory Mecklenberg) (B) 38 AP 6
 A Way Through the Wilderness by Jamie Buckingham (Bill Nelson) (B) 42 AP 6
 A Day at a Time by Richard C. Halverson (Don Nickles) (B) 47 AP 6
 Loving God by Charles Colson (Fred Russell Esty) (B) 48 AP 6
 Eight Important Books on Vanishing Childhood (B) 19 MY 18
 Childhood Without Children by Marie Winn (Rodney Clapp) (B) 19 MY 18
 The Disappearance of Childhood by Neil Postman (Rodney Clapp) (B) 19 MY 18
 Our Endangered Children by Vance Packard (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
 In Defense of the Family by Rita Kramer (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
 Centuries of Childhood by Philippe Aries (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
 The History of Childhood by Lloyd deMause (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
 Whose Promised Land? by Colin Chapman (John W. Alexander) (B) 34 MY 18
 Beyond the Relaxation Response by Herbert Benson (N) 96 MY 18
 Gravedigger File, The by Os Guinness (B) 34 JN 15
 Holy Fool, The by Harold Fickett (B) 34 JN 15
 Approaching Hoofbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse by Billy Graham (B) 38 JN 15
 Until Justice and Peace Embrace by Nicholas Wolterstorff (B) 40 JN 15
 Loving God by Charles Colson (B) 42 JN 15
 Bible Knowledge Commentary, The by John Walvoord and Roy B. Zuck (B) 43 JN 15
 CAMPUS LIFE announces twelfth annual awards (NAS) 46 JN 13
 Basic Questions in Theology, by Wolfhart Pannenberg (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JN 13
 In Search of Humanity, by John Macquarrie (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JN 13
 Reality and Evangelical Theology, by T. F. Torrance (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JN 13
 Living Faith, by Jacques Ellul (Donald Bloesch) (B) 56 JN 13
 Self-esteem: The New Reformation by Robert Schuller (A) 16 AG 10
 American Evangelicalism: Conservative Religion and the Quandary of Modernity, by James D. Hunter (Gary Scott Smith) (B) 34 AG 10
 Christians as the Romans Saw Them, The by Robert L. Wilken (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 35 AG 10
 Ragman and Other Crises of Faith, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 29 SP 7
 Money and Power, by Jacques Ellul (B) 30 SP 7
 The Naked Public Square, by Richard John Neuhaus (B) 30 SP 7
 In His Image, by Paul Brand and Philip Yancey (N) 32 SP 7
 God's Foreign Policy, by Miriam Adeney (B) 32 SP 7
 Modern Times, by Paul Johnson (B) 34 SP 7
 The Orwellian World of Jehovah's Witnesses (N) 66 SP 21
 Teenagers Themselves (Tim Stafford) (B) 58 O 19
 Parents and Teenagers, by Jay Kesler (Tim Stafford) (B) 58 O 19
 Finding the Real John Wesley (B) 86 NV 9
 Heresies by Harold O. J. Brown (B) 57 NV 23
 Beyond Forgiveness, by Don Baker (B) NV 23
 Beacon Dictionary of Theology, Richard Taylor, ed. (B) 58 NV 23
 Forgive and Forget (B) 78 D 14
 Booth, Evangeline
 Musical based on her life (RF) 68 JA 13
 Born-again Minnesotans Play Political Hardball (N) 68 SP 21
 Botting, Gary, and Heather
 The Orwellian World of Jehovah's Witnesses (N) 66 SP 21
 Bourdeaux, Michael
 Wins Templeton Prize (N) 79 AP 6
 Boyd, Forest
 His International Media Service now broadcast over Moody Broadcasting (PRS) 71 JN 15
 Brand, Paul, and Philip Yancey
 In His Image, by Paul Brand and Philip Yancey (N) 32 SP 7
 Brave New People
 InterVarsity Withdraws a Book Opposed by Prolifers (N) 63 SP 21
 Erdmans to publish controversial book (N) 53 D 14
 Brazil
 Episcopal Church votes to ordain women priests (WS) 50 O 19
 Church and State Unite to Distribute Scriptures in Brazil (N) 72 D 14
 Brethren in Christ
 Its Methodist roots (A) 25 D 14
 British Television Series Denies the Deity of Christ, A (N) 84 MY 18
 Brouwer, Arie
 Former Reformed Church Head Nominated for NCC Position (N) 52 NV 9
 NCC chief has evangelical roots (N) 46 D 14
 Brown, Harold O. J.
 Cardboard Culture (CRT) 64 O 19
 Heresies (B) 57 NV 23
 Kierkegaard's Leap or Schaeffer's Step? (CRT) 82 D 14

Buchan, James
 Biographer of Mary Slessor (A) 28, 29 JA 13
 Buchanan, John H. Jr.
 Response to Baer (A) 16 F 17
 Buechner, Frederick
 Effective writer (A) 21 MR 2
 We Are in Love with Our Own Destruction (A) 24 MR 2
 Buster, John
 Perpetrator of first human embryo transplant (A) 28 MR 2
 C
 C. S. Lewis
 Coarse jokes point to existence of heaven (OW) 78 MR 2
 CBN Cancels Its Soap Opera (N) 71 NV 9
 Calciu, George
 Released from prison in Romania (WS) 50 O 19
 Cameron, Sally Chapman
 Campolo, Anthony
 A Reasonable Faith by Anthony Campolo (Cecil Greek) (B) 49 F 17
 Campus Crusade Plans to Build a Grad School and a Housing Development (N) 66 F 3
 Campus Crusade for Christ
 Kenyan government threatens ban (WS) 71 SP 7
 Harassment in Nicaragua reported (WS) 67 SP 21
 San Diego Okays Plans for Campus Crusade University (N) 55 O 19
 Campus evangelism
 Conflict with churches (M) 82 MR 2
 Can Anything Good Come Out of Hollywood? (A) 19 SP 21
 Can Orwell's Nightmare Still Become Reality? (A) 22 JA 13
 Can There Be Faith in Betrayal? (RF) 62 O 19
 Can We Transcend the Nuclear Stalemate? (A) 30 AG 10
 Can a Deaf Mute Jew Become a Christian? A Court Says Yes (N) 46 F 3
 Canada Seeks \$130 Billion in Fines and Taxes from America (N) 65 O 5
 Canadian Better Business Bureaus Warn Against Hubbard's Fund-raising Letters (N) 70 SP 21
 Canadian Church Denies Ordination to Practicing Homosexuals (N) 64 SP 7
 Canadian Churches Gain Independence from Their U.S. Counterparts (N) 70 D 14
 Capital Punishment
 Two sides of the issue (A) 14 MR 2
 Looking at the Death Penalty from Behind Bars (A) 18 MR 2
 Statistics on, (A) 16 MR 2
 British House of Commons votes against restoring (N) 47 MR 16
 Capon, John
 Fanning Revival Fires in England (I) 27 JN 13
 Liberal Bishop's Appointment Causes a Stir in England (N) 74 SP 7
 Capon, Robert Farrar
 Uselessness of Religion, The (MD) 54 SP 7
 Capra, Frank
 Assessment of his filmmaking (RF) 50 NV 23
 Cardboard Culture (CRT) 64 O 19
 Carlson, Paul (DT) 41 JA 13
 Carroll, Mary Cate
 Abortion painting draws controversy (N) 42 MR 2
 Castro, Emilio
 Succeeded by Eugene Stockwell at WCC mission agency (PRS) 60 JA 13
 To head WCC (PRS) 66 SP 7
 Cautions against Reagan's Vatican ambassador appointment (E) 12 MR 16
 Catholicism
 NAE and others join lawsuit protesting Vatican ambassador (NAS) 49 O 19
 Catholics
 U.S. Catholic Conference endorses revision of Equal Rights Amendment (NAS) 38 MR 16
 Number rose in 1983 (N) 47 JN 13
 Central America
 Reporting of Guatemalan killings criticized (A) 17 JA 13
 American churches support sanctuary movement (N) 34 MR 16
 Call for attention to knotty problems (SO) 52 NV 23
 Centuries of Childhood by Philippe Aries (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
 Chandler, Russell
 Christian Activists Help Kill a California Gay Rights Bill (N) 42 AP 20
 Chaplaincy
 Humanist wants atheists represented (N) 57 NV 9
 Chaplains
 Court finds army's paying of chaplains is constitutional (N) 43 MR 16
 Chapman, Colin
 Whose Promised Land? by Colin Chapman (John W. Alexander) (B) 34 MY 18
 Charismatic renewal
 Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13
 Charismatic
 Argument for charismatic-evangelical cooperation (SO) 51 AP 20
 Charismatics
 James Robinson embraces them (N) 69 JN 15
 Charitable contributions
 Florida ordinance ruled unconstitutional (NAS) 86 MY 18
 Cheney, Harry
 Best Picture of the Year? (C) 54 F 17
 Woody Allen: A Voice Laughing in the Wilderness (C) 58 MR 16
 Movies for Teens: Where Has the Innocence Gone? (C) 49 AP 20
 Red Dawn (C) 60 O 19
 Child Abuse
 Federal aid program (N) 67 MR 2
 Childhood Without Children by Marie Winn (Rodney Clapp) (B) 19 MY 18
 Children
 British children view violent videos (WS) 55 F 3

Jesus' response to (A) 26 MR 16
Vanishing Childhood (Part 1) (A) 12 MY 18
Vanishing Childhood (Part 2) (A) 18 JN 15

China
 Archbishop Runcie's tour (N) 51 F 3
 Campaign against "spiritual pollution" cancelled (WS) 64 MR 2
 Former President Carter asked for return of missionaries (NAS) 57 AG 10
 First Protestant New Testament study Bible published (WS) 75 NV 9
 Cho, Paul Yonggi
How the World's Largest Church Got that Way (A) 50 MY 18

Choice Books
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 29 SP 7
Money and Power, by Jacques Ellul (B) 30 SP 7
The Naked Public Square, by Richard John Neuhaus (B) 30 SP 7
In His Image, by Paul Brand and Philip Yancey (B) 32 SP 7
God's Foreign Policy, by Miriam Adeney (B) 32 SP 7
Modern Times, by Paul Johnson (B) 34 SP 7
Christ and Culture: Do They Connect? (B) 54 JL 13
Christ for the Crowds, A (RF) 80 NV 9

Christ
 see Jesus Christ
 Christian Action Council
 Opposes ethics book (N) 66 SP 21
Christian Activists Help Kill a California Gay Rights Bill (N) 42 AP 20
Christian Arts Festival Attracts England's "Rebels" (N) 74 O 5
 Christian and Missionary Alliance
 Resettling refugees in U.S. (I) 26 JN 15
 Christian Broadcasting Network
 Celebrity prime-time television show (N) 42 JA 13
 Launches Bible campaign with Tyndale (N) 77 MY 18
 Releases *The Book with Tyndale* (N) 40 O 19
CBN Cancels Its Soap Opera (N) 71 NV 9

Christian Colleges
 More lawsuits filed against (N) 38 JL 13

Christian education
 Theory of learning is valuable for pastors (A) 24 F 3

Christian Faith by Hendrikus Berkhof (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2

Christian Leaders Take Steps to Combat the Porn Epidemic (N) 47 O 19

Christian Legal Society
 Promotes released-time education (N) 60 F 3

Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
 Its Methodist roots (A) 22 D 14
 Christian Musician Awaits Trial in the Soviet Union, A (N) 39 O 19

Christian Publishing: Too Many Books and Too Few Classics? (A) 20 MR 2

Christian Reformed Church
 Allows ordination of women (N) 79 SP 7

Christian Research Institute
 Questions Maranatha group (N) 38 AG 10

Christian Response International
 Protests harassment of Christians in Nepal (N) 77 SP 21

Christian School Files Suit to Prove It's Not Racist, A by Beth Spring (N) 80 AP 6

Christian Schools in Maine Win Right to Operate (N) 58 F 3

Christian Voice
 Rallyes behind Sun Myung Moon (N) 56 SP 7
Christianity Comes of Age in the NFL (N) 36 JA 13
Christians Fall Victim to Terrorist Violence in Peru (N) 90 O 5

Christians as the Romans Saw Them, The, by Robert L. Wilken (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 35 AG 10

Christians in Nepal Share Their Faith Despite the Threat of Imprisonment (N) 77 SP 21

Christic Institute
 Challenges "Nuclear Armageddon" (N) 48 D 14

Church and State Unite to Distribute Scriptures in Brazil (N) 72 D 14

Church Discipline Without a Lawsuit (N) 76 NV 9

Church Growth
 Survey of denominational growth and decline reported (N) 72 AP 6
 Huge churches overseas (A) 25 MY 18
 Technique of Central Gospel Church of Seoul (A) 50 MY 18

Problem of counting numbers (SO) 72 JN 15

New Figures Show Overall Growth in American Churches (N) 38 JL 13

Church of Christ
 Congregation loses invasion of privacy suit (NAS) 41 AP 20

Church of England
 Appointment of liberal bishop causes controversy (N) 74 SP 7
 Bishop David Jenkins calls Resurrection a "conjuring trick" (WS) 66 D 14
 Membership again declining (WS) 66 D 14

Church of God in Christ
 Its Methodist roots (A) 25 D 14

Church of God, Northern, Indiana
 Its Methodist roots (A) 25 D 14

Church of Scotland
 Cannot agree to address God as "Mother" (WS) 67 JN 15

Church of the Apostles
Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13

Church of the Brethren
 Opposes abortion (N) 79 SP 7

Church Satellite Network
 Inaugural broadcast (NAS) 53 F 3

Church schools
 Nebraska board of education okays rules to allow uncertified teachers (NAS) 85 O 5

Church-affiliated schools
 Maine's attempt to regulate schools ends (NAS) 57 AG 10

Church-state Separation

Christian values crowded out of public life (A) 12 AP 6

Church/State Issues
 Kentucky schools display words of Presidents instead of Ten Commandments (NAS) 53 F 3
In Nebraska, the War Between Church and State Rages On (N) 32 F 17
 ACLU sues against churches' use of public schools (N) 47 F 17
 Court finds army's paying of chaplains is constitutional (N) 43 MR 16
 Constitutional amendment comes before the U.S. Senate (N) 60 AP 6
 Senate confirms Vatican ambassador (N) 63 AP 6
 Some Christian Leaders Want Further Political Activism (N) 46 NV 9
 Interview with George Will (A) 22 JL 13
Christian Schools in Maine Win Right to Operate (N) 58 F 3
 Nebraska fundamentalist fathers freed from jail (N) 64 AP 6
 Supreme Court rules in favor of Pawtucket nativity scene (N) 68 AP 6
 Supreme Court rules on Grove City case (N) 70 AP 6
 First Amendment in conflict with itself (E) 10 MY 18
 IRS impeded in church audits (N) 62 AG 10
 Interview with Christian principal of public school (A) 19 SP 7
Congress Gives Student Religious Groups Access to Public Secondary Schools (N) 77 SP 7
 Evangelicals active in Minnesota politics (N) 68 SP 21
 Assessment of Jefferson's Christianity (A) 22 O 5
 Democracy without religious ideals is dangerous (A) 27 O 5
 Analysis of 1984 campaign (I) 54 O 5
 William Ball's views 26 O 19

Churches Gear Up to Combat a Push by Gambling Interests (N) 46 MR 16

Churches Might Get a Reprieve from Paying Social Security (N) 38 F 3

Churches Violate Federal Law to Shelter Illegal Aliens (N) 34 MR 16

Churches Will Share Property in a New "Condo" Worship Center (N) 36 MR 16

Churches' Support Falters When Their Workers Organize (N) 54 MR 2

Churchgoers Opposed to U.S. Policy Hold "Peace Vigils" in Nicaragua (N) 64 JA 13

Cinema
Best Picture of the Year? (C) 54 F 17
Broadway Danny Rose (C) 58 MR 16
Movies for Teens: Where Has the Innocence Gone? (C) 49 AP 20
Three Summer Movies (C) 36 AG 10
Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom (C) 36 AG 10
Sam's Son (C) 36 AG 10
Beat People (C) 36 AG 10
Soldier's Story, A (C) 112 O 5
Red Dawn (C) 60 O 19
 Places in the Heart *Makes a Place for Religion* (C) 78 NV 9

Citing Another Vision From God, Roberts Opens His Medical Complex to the Poor (N) 71 SP 21

Citizens Battle a Booming Pornography Business (N) 72 SP 7

City of Faith
 Financial Crisis Grips Oral Roberts's Medical Complex (N) 46 AG 10
 See Roberts, Oral

Civil Religion
 Endorsing its value (E) 14 JL 13

Civil Rights
 Measure to counter Supreme Court decision in Grove City College case dies in U.S. Senate (NAS) 75 NV 9

Civil Rights Act
 Religious groups' objections (N) 50 AG 10

Clapp, Rodney
What Hollywood Doesn't Know About Romantic Love (A) 28 F 3
Does the Bible Really Say All That About Romance? (A) 30 F 3
Vanishing Childhood (Part 1) (A) 12 MY 18
Eight Important Books on Vanishing Childhood (B) 19 MY 18
Vanishing Childhood (Part 2) (A) 18 JN 15
What the Democrats Believe (I) 32 O 19
Frank Capra Touch, The (RF) 50 NV 23
God and Politics Debate, The (A) 26 D 14

Clapp, Rodney, with Beth Spring
Convictions of America's Most Respected Newspaper Columnist, The (A) 22 JL 13

Clark, James W.
 New president of Protestant Church-Owned Publishers Association (PRS) 71 JN 15

Clarksdale Baptist Church
 Controversy over alleged racism (N) 80 AP 6

Cleaver, Eldridge
 Interview on recent activities (N) 38 AP 20

Coats, Dan
Eternal Debt to C. S. Lewis, An (B) 38 AP 6

Cole-Whittaker, Terry
Self-Styled Evangelist Stretches God's Truth, A (N) 73 SP 21

College Students and the Church Can Get Together (M) 82 MR 2

College
 How to prepare financially (A) 89 NV 9

Colombia
 American missionary released (WS) 63 MR 2

Colson, Charles
Drama Inside a Russian Prison (A) 32 JA 13
Loving God by Charles Colson (B) 42 JN 15
 Cautions against church involvement in conservative politics (N) 46 NV 9

Community of Hope
 Inner-city missionary speaks out (A) 29 F 17

Computer Power and Human Reason: From Judgment to Calculation by W. H. Freeman (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 70 F 3

Computers
 Implications of artificial intelligence (A) 14 F 3

Books on artificial intelligence reviewed (B) 18 F 3

Conaway, Janelle
Pastor Describes Brutal Conditions in Cuban Prisons, A (N) 61 AG 10

Condominium Church
 High-rise to house up to 5 churches (N) 36 MR 16

Congress Allows Churches to Opt Out of Social Security Taxes (N) 44 AG 10

Congress Gives Student Religious Groups Access to Public Secondary Schools (N) 77 SP 7

Congressmen's Wives Raise Money to Combat Famine (N) 49 NV 9

Conn, Harvie
Four Trojan Horses of Humanism by Harvie Conn (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17

Contours of a World View, by Arthur Holmes (Donald Bloesch) (B) 55 JL 13

Controversial Theologian Hans Küng Affirms Faith in Life After Death (CRT) 80 MR 2

Convictions of America's Most Respected Newspaper Columnist, The (A) 22 JL 13

Conyers, A. J.
When Doubt Can Help You (A) 34 F 3

Cook, Robert A.
 Retiring as president of The King's College (PRS) 92 MY 18

Cornfield G., and Freedman, D. N.,
Archeology of the Bible, Book by Book (B) 54 MR 16

Costas, Orlando
 Named dean and professor of missiology at Andover Newton seminary (PRS) 47 JL 13

Cottrill, Star
 Attempt to run length of Great Wall of China (PRS) 39 MR 16

Counseling
 Importance of self-awareness (A) 27 F 3
Counterfeit Christianity of the Ku Klux Klan, The (I) 30 AP 20

Coverdale, Miles
 Early Bible translator (A) 49 O 5

Craig, Charles Hays (DT) 43 F 17

Craven, Joan
The Wall of Adventism (A) 20 O 19

Creationism
 Louisiana House votes for teaching creationism (NAS) 57 AG 10

Creator and Creativity, The (A) 33 O 5

Crisis of Confidence by Raymond Franz (M. James Pentton) (N) 64 MR 2

Criswell, W. A.
W. A. Criswell's Key to Successful Preaching (M) 28 AP 6

Celebrates 40th anniversary at Dallas First Baptist (PRS) 54 NV 9

Critics Fear Reagan Is Swayed by Those Who Believe in a "Nuclear Armageddon" (N) 48 D 14

Cross
 Barbaric form of punishment (A) 26 MR 16

Crucifixion
 Barbaric form of punishment (A) 26 MR 16

Crystal Cathedral Gains Only a Partial Tax Exemption, The (N) 62 AP 6

Crystal Cathedral
 Decision on tax status (N) 62 AP 6
 Schuller explains architecture 14 AG 10
 Gets back some of taxes it paid (NAS) 72 NV 9

Cuba
Pastor Describes Brutal Conditions in Cuban Prisons, A (N) 61 AG 10

Cults
 House of Judah leader not guilty of child cruelty (NAS) 36 F 17
 Discussion between two Christian experts on cults (A) 14 MR 16
 Clinic for ex-cultists (N) 48 JL 13
 Aberrational tendencies in Maranatha Campus Ministries (N) 38 AG 10
 Oregon court rules against incorporation of Rajneeshpuram (NAS) 58 AG 10
 Indian Rajneesh group trying to take over English village (WS) 59 AG 10
 Ras Tafari drawing British youth (WS) 67 SP 21
 Aberrant gospel of Terry Cole-Whittaker (N) 73 SP 21
 Ex-Jehovah's Witnesses protest shutting (N) 63 NV 9
Fringe Cult Calls Michael Jackson the Returned Christ (N) 64 NV 9
 Faith Assembly members convicted of homicide (NAS) 74 NV 9

Culture
 Christian's proper attitudes (B) 54 JL 13
 Corruption of modern society (CRT) 64 O 19

Current Religious Thought
Do TV Evangelists Build the Local Church? (CRT) 66 JA 13
What Is the Major Shift in Theological Focus? (CRT) 78 F 3
The Difference Between Liberals and Evangelicals (CRT) 50 F 17
Great Commission or Great Commotion? (CRT) 52 AP 20
Will American Evangelicalism Survive? (CRT) 30 JN 15
Faith According to Fiction (CRT) 62 JL 13
Cardboard Culture (CRT) 64 O 19
What Makes a "Good and Faithful" Servant (CRT) 49 NV 23
Kierkegaard's Leap or Schaeffer's Step? (CRT) 82 D 14

D

Danforth, John C.
 Missouri senator opposes school prayer bill (N) 61 AP 6

Davies, P. R.
Qur'an (B) 53 MR 16

da Vinci, Leonardo
 An appreciation of the *Last Supper* (RF) 58 AP 6

Day After, The
 Seen by 21 million in Poland (WS) 47 MR 16
 Soundtrack includes Christian song (N) 50 JA 13

Day, Dorothy
Room for Christ (A) 20 D 14

De Ballester, Paul (D) 47 MR 16

DeLorean, Cristina Ferrare
Says she and husband are born again (PRS) 92 MY 18

DeLorean, John
Wife says both are born again (PRS) 92 MY 18

deMause, Lloyd
The History of Childhood by Lloyd deMause (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18

DeMoss Foundation
Evangelistic media campaign (N) 40 F 3

Dead Sea Scrolls
Literary and archeological evidence related (B) 53 MR 16

Death
Physical and spiritual death contemplated (A) 18 AP 6
Tourner learns from wife's death (A) 28 NV 23
New York court determines brain death equals legal death (NAS) 66 D 14

Deaths
McPheeters, Julian C. (DT) 41 JA 13
Carlson, Paul (DT) 41 JA 13
Blakelock, E. M. (DT) 41 JA 13
North, Ira (DT) 43 F 17
McLaughlin, Raymond (DT) 43 F 17
Westbrook, John (DT) 43 F 17
Jones, David Hugh (DT) 43 F 17
Johnson, Norman (DT) 43 F 17
Craig, Charles Hays (DT) 43 F 17
De Ballester, Paul (DT) 47 MR 16
Weber, Leslie Frederick (DT) 47 MR 16
Smith, John Coventry (DT) 47 MR 16
Bainton, Roland (DT) 67 AP 6
Taylor, G. Aiken (DT) 67 AP 6
Rahner, Karl (DT) 92 MY 18
Mays, Benjamin (DT) 92 MY 18
Niemoller, Martin (DT) 91 MY 18
Woolley, Paul (DT) 92 MY 18
Barker, Glenn (DT) 67 JN 15
Pollard, Ramsay (DT) 67 JN 15
Lovell, James (DT) 39 JL 13
Maxwell, L. E. (DT) 39 JL 13
Abhlstrom, Sydney E. (DT) 68 SP 7
Geiger, Kenneth (DT) 68 SP 7
Ponchot, Eugene (DT) 68 SP 7
Hillis, Doris Schlutz (DT) 49 NV 9
Huber, Harold (DT) 49 NV 9
Thomas, L. D., Jr. (DT) 49 NV 9
Martin, William C. (DT) 49 NV 9

Death Penalty
see capital punishment

Death Penalty: Two Sides of a Growing Issue, The (A) 14 MR 2

Debate over Public Schools: The View from the Principal's Office (A) 19 SP 7

DeHillips, Leonardo
32-year-old actor plays Christ (RF) 80 NV 9

Deliver Us from Evil (A) 30 NV 9

Democracy
Lack of religious ideals makes it dangerous (A) 27 O 5

Democratic party
What the party stands for (I) 32 O 19

Denes, Magda
Antiauthoritarian book quoted from (A) 16, 17 AP 6

Denominations
Survey of growth and decline (N) 72 AP 6
New Figures Show Overall Growth in American Churches (N) 38 JL 13

Despite Recent Breakthroughs, Most Christian Books Don't Make Best-seller Lists (N) 45 F 17

Deukmejian, George
California governor vetoes gay rights bill (N) 42 AP 20

Deyneka, Anita
Director of Keston College Wins the Templeton Prize, The by Anita Deyneka (N) 79 AP 6
Did They Find Noah's Ark? (N) 71 O 5
Did You Hear the One About Cardinal Sin? (A) 27 MR 2

Difference Between Liberals and Evangelicals, The (CRT) 50 F 17

Dinnwiddle, Richard D.
Fruit Pies, Popcorn, and Music (A) 30 NV 23
How to Improve the Music in Our Churches (M) 74 JA 13
Two Brothers Who Changed the Course of Church Singing (A) 30 SP 21

Director of Keston College Wins the Templeton Prize, The by Anita Deyneka (N) 79 AP 6

Disappearance of Childhood, The, by Neil Postman (Rodney Clapp) (B) 19 MY 18

Discipline, church
Subject of increasing lawsuits (A) 37 NV 9
Church Discipline Without a Lawsuit (M) 76 NV 9

Diverse Group Hammers Out Guidelines for Implementing the Equal Access Act, A (N) 52 O 19

Divine Principle
Moons after church doctrine (N) 56 D 14

Divorce
Stages of emotion in divorce (A) 22 MY 18
Do Jehovah's Witnesses Still Hold to Their 1984 Doomsday Deadline? (N) 66 SP 21

Do TV Embryos Build the Local Church? (CRT) 66 JA 13

Dobson, James
White House lunch with Reagan (N) 37 MR 2
Pushes for school prayer amendment (N) 84 AP 6
U.S. Army using Focus on the Family films (NAS) 76 SP 7

Servicemen to see film series (N) 100 O 5

Dobson Tells Reagan to Focus on the Family (N) 37 MR 2

Does Your Church Meet in a School? It Won't If the ACLU Has Its Way (N) 47 F 17

Does the Bible Really Say All That About Romance? (A) 30 F 3

Does the Sandinista Regime Promote Religious Freedom? (N) 43 NV 23

Dollmeyer, The
TV film expresses feminism in a biblical context (RF) 106 O 5

Donors Are Told How to Identify Improper Fund-raising Tactics (N) 45 AP 20

Dorothy, My Sister-In-Love (MD) 66 AG 10

Dostoevski, Feodor
Effective writer (A) 23 MR 2
Compared with Solzhenitsyn (OW) 108 O 5

Double-edged Decision by the Court on Grove City College, A (N) 70 AP 6

Doubt
Its place in faith (A) 34 F 3

Doubts contrasted with Pascal (A) 35 F 3

Dowdy, Homer
New vice-president of Food for the Hungry (PRS) 37 F 17

Down's Syndrome
Victim teaches profound lesson (MD) 66 AG 10

Do-ology by Geoffrey Wainright (Donald McKim) (B) 72 JR 2

Draft
Mark Schmucker convicted of failure to register (NAS) 48 JA 13

Nicaraguan Pentecostals face prison for resisting (WS) 55 F 3

Group wins right to counsel students against registering (NAS) 59 MR 2

Dragons in the Church (M) 86 SP 21

Drama Inside a Russian Prison (A) 32 JA 13

Drinking
Bill to raise age to 21 (N) 41 JL 13

Drunkenness
Getting Drunk Isn't As Popular As It Used to Be (N) 42 AP 20

Druze
Their role in Lebanon strife (A) 20 F 17

Duch, Julia
Florida Hospital Opens a Clinic for Ex-cultists, A (N) 48 JL 13

Pastor Faces Legal Action for Refusing to Break a Confidence, A (N) 80 O 5

Christ for the Crowds, A (RF) 80 NV 9

Duran, Donald R.
His church embroiled in lawsuit over alleged racism (N) 80 AP 6

Dunn, James
Conservative Southern Baptists oppose him (N) 44 MR 16

Criticized at Southern Baptist Convention (N) 33 JL 13

Dylan, Bob
Has Born-again Bob Dylan Returned to Judaism? (N) 46 JA 13

Dynamic Memory: A Theory of Reminding and Learning in Computers and People by Roger Schank (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 73 F 3

E

Ecuador
Quichuan convert beaten to death (WS) 71 SP 7

Editorial
Orwell's Fatal Error (E) 10 JA 13

The God of the NCC Lectionary Is Not the God of the Bible (E) 12 F 3

IRS Is Not Always the Enemy, The (E) 12 MR 2

Why It Is Easy to Be Confused About Lebanon (E) 10 F 17

Thai Controversial Appointment (E) 12 MR 16

Winds of Change in the World Council? (E) 10 AP 20

The "Separation" of Church and State? (E) 10 MY 18

Reviving World Evangelism: The Lausanne Congress Ten Years Later (E) 10 JN 15

American Civil Religion (E) 14 JL 13

Nonsense and the First Amendment (E) 12 SP 7

Tarnished Crown of Miss America, The (E) 13 SP 7

Our November Call to Conscience (E) 12 SP 21

Glorious Prostitute, The (E) 14 O 5

Mudslinging in the Sanctuary (E) 12 O 19

Partisan Politics: Where Does the Gospel Fit? (E) 15 NV 9

John Wesley and Megarends (E) NV 23

Miracle of Christmas, The (E) 14 D 14

Education
Humanistic influences in public schools (A) 15 F 17

Edwards, James R.
Strange Embraces of Jesus, The (A) 26 MR 16

Eerdmans Takes Over Publication of Controversia: InterVarsity Book (N) 53 D 17

Effort to Discredit U.S. Senator Backfired, An (N) 40 JL 13

Egypt
Christians have only limited freedom (WS) 75 NV 9

Eight Important Books on Vanishing Childhood (B) 19 MY 18

Elderly
An elderly person's plea for simplicity (MD) 57 AP 6

Ethical considerations (A) 39 O 5

Elections
Call for evangelical participation (E) 12 SP 21

Ellingsen, Mark
The Difference Between Liberals and Evangelicals (CRT) 50 F 17

Ellul, Jacques
Interviewed by David Gill (A) 16 AP 20

Living Faith, by Jacques Ellul (Donald Bloesch) (B) 56 JL 13

Money and Power, by Jacques Ellul (B) 30 SP 7

Embryo Transfer: A Woman Can Now Give Birth to Her Own Stepchild (A) 28 MR 2

Emerson, Allen, and Forbes, Cheryl
Living in a World with Thinking Machines (A) 14 F 3

Endo, Shusako
Review of Silence (RF) 62 O 19

Engel, James F.
Great Commission or Great Commotion? (CRT) 52 AP 20

England
Graham and Palau conduct extensive preaching campaigns (N) 35 F 17

Preparations for Graham's Mission England (N) 34 MR 2

Mission England assessed (I) 27 JL 13

Enroth, Ronald
Questions Maranatha Campus Ministries (N) 40 AG 10

Self-Styled Evangelist Stretches God's Truth, A (N) 73 SP 21

Why Cults Succeed Where the Church Fails (A) 14 MR 16

Episcopal Church
Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13

Brazilian church votes to ordain women priests (WS) 50 O 19

Epp, Theodore
Recommends new Back to the Bible director (PRS) 47 JL 13

Equal Access
A way out of church/state dilemma (E) 11 MY 18

Equal Access Law
Legislation before both houses of Congress (N) 36 AP 20

Guidelines formulated (N) 52 O 19

Argument in its favor (E) 12 SP 7

Equal access legislation
House vote fails (N) 58 JN 15

Congress Gives Student Religious Groups Access to Public Secondary Schools (N) 77 SP 7

Equal Rights Amendment
U.S. Catholic Conferences endorses revision to neutralize abortion (NAS) 38 MR 16

Erickson, Millard J.
New vice-president and dean of Bethel Theological Seminary (PRS) 62 SP 21

Erickson, Samuel
Advocates equal access (N) 59 JN 15

Promotes released-time education (N) 60 F 3

Ernest Hemingway: Tragedy of an Evangelical Family (A) 20 NV 23

Eshleman, Ira Lee
Pioneer of football chapel (N) 36, 37 JA 13

Essentials of Evangelical Theology by Donald Bloesch (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2

Esty, Fred Russell
Evidence of God's Power (B) 48 AP 6

Eternal Debt to C. S. Lewis, An (B) 38 AP 6

Eternal Life
Hans Kung explains belief in (CRT) 80 MR 2

Eternal Life: Life After Death As a Medical, Philosophical, and Theological Problem (CRT) 80 MR 2

Eternity
Ken Myers named executive editor (N) 58 JA 13

Eternity Magazine Hires Its New Executive Editor from National Public Radio (N) 58 JA 13

Ethics
World's first embryo transfer (A) 28 MR 2

Ellul on ethics of Christ (A) 18 AP 20

Euthanasia
Massachusetts nurse not guilty of a 'tempt to kill disabled patient' (NAS) 42 NV 23

Eutychus
Dr. Seuss, M.Th., M.Div., Th.D. (EK) 6 JA 13

Walter Mitty Revisited (EK) 4 F 3

The X-Rated Pulpit (EK) 8 F 17

Clergy-Kong (EK) 6 MR 2

The Word Processed (EF) 6 MR 16

Rabbit Fever (EK) 7 AI

Ode to the Overhead (E) 7 AP 20

Autologia: The Theological Art of Talking to Oneselves (EK) 7 MY 18

Keeping Your Head Above Water (EK) 6 JN 15

Saint Peter's (EK) 9 JL 13

In Search of Sustenance (EK) 8 AG 10

The Agape Boat (EK) 6 SP 7

Lite Gospel (EK) 6 SP 21

The Holy Kiss (EK) 6 O 5

Election Day Meditation (EK) 8 O 19

To Err Is Human? (EK) 8 NV 9

Premel Tribulation (EK) 8 NV 23

Denomination for Every Family (EK) 9 D 14

Evangelical Committee for Aid and Development
Religious freedom in Nicaragua debated (N) 43 NV 23

Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability
New ECFA guidelines for proper fund raising (N) 45 AP 20

Evangelical Lutheran Church
New Canadian denomination (N) 48 AG 10

Evangelical Presbyterian Body Asks a Second Group to Join It, An (N) 73 MY 18

Evangelical Scholars "move Gundry for His Views on Matthew" (N) 36 F 3

Evangelical Students Gain Visibility at Yale (N) 69 NV 9

Evangelical Theological Society
Robert Gundry removed (N) 37 F 3

Evangelical Thinker Who Left His Mark, An (N) 60 JN 15

Evangelical Voter, The
Study of religious beliefs and political affiliation (I) 56 O 5

Evangelicals
Will American Evangelicalism Survive? (CRT) 30 JN 15

Losing against modern society (B) 34 AG 10

Evangelicals and Jews Strive for Mutual Understanding (N) 39 AP 20

Evangelism
Doctor converts Solzhenitsyn (A) 32 JA 13

U.S. News and World Report Refuses to Publish an Evangelistic Ad Aimed at Jews (N) 54 JA 13

Importance for pastors (A) 26 F 3

Millions Respond to National Evangelistic Media Blitz (N) 40 F 3

Graham and Palau conduct mission to England (N) 35 F 17

Organizers Expect Big Results from 1984 Olympics Outreach (N) 38 F 17

How to witness (A) 44 MY 18

Tenth anniversary of Lausanne Congress (E) 10 JN 15

The City and the Scriptures (A) 14 JN 15

Mission England assessed (I) 27 JL 13

Olympics outreach (N) 80 SP 7

Churches reach out to Hispanics (N) 80 SP 21

Jewish leaders object to Jews for Jesus (N) 40 N 23

Evangelism: The New Wave Is a Tidal Wave (A) 42 MY 18

Evangelization
Importance of the local church (CRT) 52 AP 20

Evangelicals for Social Action
Religious freedom in Nicaragua debated (N) 43 NV 23

Evans, C. Stephen
A Misperceived Reformer (A) 26 SP 21

Evidence of God's Power (B) 48 AP 6

Evil
Every action is good or evil (MD) 36 MY 18

There Is an Answer to Evil (RF) 40 MY 18

Reality and nature of Satan (A) 32 NV 9

Evolution

- Proper way to teach it (A) 14 F 17
- Texas textbooks don't have to mention Darwin (NAS) 59 MR 2
- Teaching restrictions in Texas ruled unconstitutional (NAS) 41 AP 20
- Texas Board of Education says textbooks need not call it "one of several" explanations (NAS) 88 MY 18
- Excommunicated Scholar Reveals Errors in the Jehovah's Witnesses, An (N) 64 MR 2
- Ex-Jehovah's Witnesses Protest the Group's Practice of Shunning Former Members (N) 63 NV 9
- Exodus International
- Coalition of ex-gay ministries (N) 57 SP 21
- Experts Say Clergy Stress Doesn't Have to Result in Burn-out (N) 71 NV 9
- Exploring the Soul of the New Machine (B) 18 F 3

F

- Fackre, Gabriel
- United Church of Christ Members Want to End Theological Disarray (N) 35 JL 13
- Faith
- A way of looking at the world (A) 24 MR 2
- Faith According to Fiction (CRT) 62 JL 13
- Faith Assembly
- Indiana Grand Jury Indicts A Faith-healing Preacher (N) 38 NV 23
- Faith Baptist Church
- Legislation ends Nebraska standoff (N) 40 JL 13
- Faith Baptist Church School
- In Nebraska, the War Between Church and State Rages On (N) 32 F 17
- Faith Christian School
- William Ball's views (A) 26 O 19
- Falls Church, The
- Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13
- Falwell, Jerry
- Speaks at fundamentalist conference in Washington, D.C. (N) 76 MY 18
- Families
- Survey shows that church-going families are stronger (N) 48 MR 16
- Famine
- UNICEF report says seven million Ethiopians may starve (WS) 89 O 5
- Nearly 150 million Africans face famine (WS) 55 F 3
- Survey of African problems (N) 52 AG 10
- Fanning Revival Fires in England (I) 27 JL 13
- Fast-growing Gospel Music Now Outsell Jazz and Classical (N) 42 MR 16
- Federal Efforts to Protect Handicapped Infants Suffer Two More Defeats in Court (N) 44 JL 13
- Federal Judge Upholds the U.S. Army Chaplaincy, A (N) 43 MR 16
- Federally Funded Program Has Helped Christian Colleges (N) 63 F 3
- Feminism
- NCC lectionary criticized (E) 12 F 3
- Fetal death
- Massachusetts court says traffic death of fetus a motor vehicle homicide (NAS) 85 O 5
- Fickett, Harold
- Holy Fool, The by Harold Fickett (B) 34 JN 15
- Fiery Baptist Evangelist Adopts Some New Doctrines, A (N) 69 JN 15
- Fifth Generation, The: Artificial Intelligence and Japan's Computer Challenge to the World, by Pamela McCorduck (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 71 F 3
- Financial Crisis Grips Oral Roberts's Medical Complex (N) 46 AG 10
- Finding My Way Through the Wilderness (B) 42 AP 6
- Finding the Real John Wesley (B) 86 NV 9
- Finegan, J.
- Archology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church, The 53 MR 16
- Five Good Reasons to Show Caution in Giving (A) 22 AP 20
- Fletcher, Harry
- Named president of Washington Bible College and Capitol Bible Seminary (PRS) 58 JA 13
- Florida Hospital Opens a Clinic for Ex-cultists, A (N) 48 JL 13
- Foes of Abortion Start a Prolife Insurance Company (N) 43 F 3
- Fonda, Jane
- TV film expresses feminism in a biblical context (RF) 106 O 5
- Forbes, Cheryl
- Exploring the Soul of the New Machine (B) 18 F 3
- Forgive and Forget (B) 78 D 14
- Forgiveness
- Forgive and Forget (B) 78 D 14
- Forliti, John
- Views on teenagers (A) 14 O 19
- Former NCC Head Leaves Ministry of the United Methodist Church (N) 44 MR 2
- Former Reformed Church Head Nominated for NCC Position (N) 52 NV 9
- Foster, Richard
- Pastoring and spiritual life (A) 26 F 3
- Four Trojan Horses of Humanism by Harvie Conn (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
- Frame, Randy
- Christianity Comes of Age in the NFL (N) 36 JA 13
- At Last, Nestlé Satisfies Some of Its Church Critics (N) 54 JA 13
- Millions Respond to National Evangelistic Media Blitz (N) 40 F 3
- In Nebraska, the War Between Church and State Rages On (N) 32 F 17
- Virginia College Bans an Antiabortion Painting (N) 42 MR 2
- Churches Violate Federal Law to Shelter Illegal Aliens (N) 34 MR 16
- Whatever Happened to Eldridge Cleaver? (N) 38 AP 20
- Strategists Work to Sound the Death Knell for Abortion (N) 74 MY 18
- In American Methodism's 200th Year, Evangelicals Are

- Celebrating (N) 56 JN 15
- Team of Cult Watchers Challenges a Growing Campus Ministry, A (N) 38 AG 10
- Citizens Battle a Booming Pornography Business (N) 72 SP 7
- InterVarsity Withdraws a Book Opposed by Prolifers (N) 63 SP 21
- Is Bible Knowledge? Becoming Just Another Trivial Pursuit? (N) 62 O 5
- The Bible Is Marching On (N) 40 O 19
- Prolife Activists Escalate the War Against Abortion (N) 40 NV 9
- Indiana Grand Jury Indicts A Faith-healing Preacher (N) 38 NV 23
- Why Are Sikhs and Hindus Killing One Another in India? (N) 63 D 14
- Francis Schaeffer Is Rushed to the Mayo Clinic for Medical Treatment (N) 46 F 3
- Frank Capra Touch, The (RF) 50 NV 23
- Frank Gaebelstein: Character Before Career (A) 14 SP 21
- Frankly, I Don't Care How Many Are in Your Sunday School (SO) 72 JN 15
- Franz, Raymond
- Exposed by ex-Jehovah's Witness (N) 64 MR 2
- Free Methodist Church
- Its Methodist roots (A) 23 D 14
- Freeman, Hobart
- Indiana Grand Jury Indicts a Faith-healing Preacher (N) 38 NV 23
- Freeman, W. H.
- Computer Power and Human Reason: From Judgment to Calculation (B) 70 F 3
- Frenzel, Bill
- Evangelicals size up liberal congressmen (N) 70 SP 21
- Friend of Many Years Remembers Francis Schaeffer, A (N) 61 JN 15
- Fringe Cult Calls Michael Jackson the Returned Christ (N) 64 NV 9
- Fromer, Paul, with Kenneth Kantzer
- A Theologian Looks at Schuller (A) 22 AG 10
- Frozen Fire (OW) 108 O 5
- Fruit Pies, Popcorn, and Music (A) 30 NV 23
- Fullan, Everett (Terry)
- Architect of Episcopalian renewal (N) 39 JA 13
- Fund raising
- New ECFA guidelines for proper fund raising (N) 45 AP 20
- Fundamentalists
- Nebraskans fight against church school closure (N) 32 F 17
- Nebraska fathers released from jail (N) 64 AP 6
- Fundamentalists Go to Capital to Discuss God, Not Government (N) 76 MY 18
- Fundamentalists Leave Jail, but Nebraska Church Schools Are Still in Trouble (N) 64 AP 6

G

- GOP Spurns Bid for U.S. Senate by Conservative Southern Baptist (N) 43 AG 10
- Gabler, Mel and Norma
- Assess progress of textbook battle (I) 24 SP 7
- Gabelstein, Frank E.
- The Creator and Creativity (A) 33 O 5
- Daughter's appreciation (A) 14 SP 7
- Galilee by Miranda (P) 34 JA 13
- Gallup Polls
- American Christians are self-centered (NAS) 65 JN 15
- Gambling
- North Carolina bingo law unconstitutional (NAS) 59 MR 2
- Buddhist deity in Las Vegas hotel despite religion's prohibition against gambling (NAS) 39 MR 16
- Showdown expected between religious groups and gambling interests (N) 46 MR 16
- Minnesota senate committee postpones action on lottery (NAS) 88 MY 18
- Protest efforts to legalize in Indiana (NAS) 65 D 14
- Gasque, W. Ward
- Elected president of Canadian Evangelical Theological Society (PRS) 71 JN 15
- Geiger, Kenneth (DT) 68 SP 7
- Geisler, Norman
- Efforts to remove Robert Gundry from ETS (N) 37 F 3
- Response to Baer (A) 16 F 17
- Is Man the Measure? by Norman Geisler (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
- Views on human embryo transfer (A) 31 MR 2
- General Board of Global Ministries
- Employees organize a union (N) 54 MR 2
- General Booth Was a Woman (RF) 68 JA 13
- Genet, Harry
- Why It Is Easy to Be Confused About Lebanon (E) 10 F 17
- Genetic Engineering
- World's first embryo transfer (A) 28 MR 2
- George Orwell: The Road to 1984 by Peter Lewis (Tim Stafford) (B) 26 JA 13
- Getting Drunk Isn't As Popular As It Used to Be (N) 42 AP 20
- Gill, David W.
- Jacques Ellul: Answers from a Man Who Asks Hard Questions (A) 16 AP 20
- Gillespie, Thomas W.
- Inaugurated president of Princeton Theological Seminary (PRS) 92 MY 18
- Giving
- Five Good Reasons to Show Caution in Giving (A) 22 AP 20
- Glamorous Prostitute, The (E) 14 O 5
- Glomp, Jozef Cardinal
- Ordered to silence Polish priests (WS) 41 JA 13
- God
- Foreknowledge of (OW) 26 AP 6
- His arithmetic is not the same as ours (OW) 38 MY 18
- God and Politics Debate, The (A) 26 D 14
- God in the Dock by C. S. Lewis (Charles Overby) (B) 35 AP 6
- God of the NCC Lectionary Is Not the God of the Bible, The (E) 12 F 3
- God's Foreign Policy, by Miriam Adeney (B) 32 SP 7

- God's People Are Dancing—Again (RF) 86 SP 7
- Good News
- Evangelical caucus in UM church (A) 22 NV 9
- Gordon College
- Trustees vote to merge with Barrington College (NAS) 65 D 14
- Gordon College and Barrington College Consider a Merger (N) 66 NV 9
- Gordon, Ernest
- Response to Baer (A) 18 F 17
- Me, Myself and Who? by Ernest Gordon (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
- Gospel Flourishes in the USSR's Second Largest City (N) 36 NV 23
- Gospel Music
- Now outsells jazz and classical (N) 42 MR 16
- Gospel from Outer Space, The by Lloyd Billingsley (RF) 56 MR 16
- Graham, Billy
- Palau and Graham Rekindle Flames of Revival in England (N) 35 F 17
- Success in preparations for Mission England (N) 34 MR 2
- Approaching Hooftbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse by Billy Graham (V. Gilbert Beers) (B) 30 AP 6
- Billy Graham Loses His Voice (N) 44 AP 20
- Approaching Hooftbeats: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse by Billy Graham (B) 38 JN 15
- Strong start to Mission England (N) 63 JN 15
- Mission England assessed (I) 27 JL 13
- Accused of "totalitarian style of evangelism" by British Methodist (WS) 58 AG 10
- Attracts one million in England (N) 69 SP 7
- Sees vitality among Russian Christians (N) 38 O 19
- Grant, Rick
- Organizers Expect Big Results from 1984 Olympics Outreach (N) 38 F 17
- Grassley, Charles
- Statesmanship important for pastors (A) 25 F 3
- Gravedigger File, The by Os Guinness (B) 34 JN 15
- Great Commission or Great Commotion? (CRT) 52 AP 20
- Greek, Cecil
- A Reasonable Faith by Anthony Campolo (Cecil Greek) 49 F 17
- Greatest Church Growth Is Beyond Our Shores, The (A) 25 MY 18
- Greenbelt
- Christian Arts Festival Attracts England's "Rebels" (N) 74 O 5
- Grenada
- Preinvasion government planned to suppress churches (WS) 66 AP 6
- Grounds, Vernon
- Remembrance of Francis Schaeffer (N) 61 JN 15
- Named president of Evangelicals for Social Action (PRS) 91 O 5
- Grove City College
- Supreme Court rules on its case (N) 70 AP 6
- Factor in civil rights act (N) 50 AG 10
- Senate attempt to counter Supreme Court decision dies (NAS) 75 NV 9
- Guatemala
- Press coverage of Rios Montt criticized (A) 14 JA 13
- President Mejia's support for Catholicism causing problems for evangelicals (WS) 88 MY 18
- Latin American evangelicals meet to plan mission sending agencies (N) 94 O 5
- Guatemala After Rios Montt: More Political Killings (N) 61 F 3
- Guinn, Marian
- Wins award in invasion of privacy suit against church (NAS) 41 AP 20
- Sued church that disciplined her (A) 37 NV 9
- Guinness, Os
- Gravedigger File, The by Os Guinness (B) 34 JN 15
- Gums, Reuben H.
- Named executive director of the Laymen's National Bible Committee (PRS) 39 MR 16
- Gundry, Robert
- Evangelical Scholars Remove Gundry for His Views on Matthew (N) 36 F 3

H

- Hanson, Anthony and Richard
- Reasonable Belief by Anthony and Richard Hanson (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
- Hard Questions for Robert Schuller About Sin and Self-esteem (A) 14 AG 10
- Hart, Larry
- I Am a Charismatic, and . . . (SO) 51 AP 20
- Has Born-again Bob Dylan Returned to Judaism? (N) 46 JA 13
- Hatfield, Mark O.
- Oregon senator opposes school prayer amendment (N) 84 AP 6
- Opposes Vatican ambassador (N) 64 AP 6
- Receives award from Southern Baptists (PRS) 83 AP 6
- Senate committee drops investigation (N) 44 O 19
- Hatfield, Brutus by the "Appearance of Impropriety" (N) 77 SP 21
- Hawkins, Scott
- College Students and the Church Can Get Together (M) 82 MR 2
- Hayton, Bradley P.
- Secular Humanism: Threat and Challenge (B) 48 F 17
- He Puts Biblical Archaeology on 100,000 Coffee Tables (N) 78 MY 18
- Health
- Tennessee parents drop fight against court-ordered treatment (NAS) 59 MR 2
- Nonreligious parents can refuse inoculation for children (NAS) 65 JN 15
- Heaven Can't Wait (OW) 53 SP 7
- Heaven and Hell Under Every Bush (MD) 36 MY 18
- Heaven
- Insufficient attention paid (OW) 53 SP 7
- Hefley, James C.
- Southern Baptists Travel to Kansas City to Debate Issues

(N) 68 JN 15
 Helley, James, and Harold Smith
What Should Johnny Read? (I) 24 SP 7
Hello, 'Daddy God'; Goodbye, Dignity (SO) 88 SP 7
Help Me Shed My Excess Baggage (MD) 57 AP 6
 Hemingway, Ernest
 Rejected evangelical roots (A) 20 NV 23
 Henry, Carl F. H.
 Featured in "Makers of the Modern Theological Mind" series (PRS) 39 MR 16
Here's a Novel Way to Help Put a Student Through College (N) 36 MR 2
Heresies, by Harold O. J. Brown (B) 57 NV 23
 Herrin, Elaine
Hello, 'Daddy God'; Goodbye, Dignity (SO) 88 SP 7
 Herzfeld, Will L.
 New bishop of Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches (PRS) 47 JN 13
 First black to head Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches (PRS) 47 NV 23
 Hill, Morton
Christian Leaders Take Steps to Combat the Porn Epidemic (N) 47 O 19
 Hiller, Harry
Do TV Evangelists Build the Local Church? (CRT) 66 JA 13
 Hillis, Doris Schluntz (DT) 49 NV 9
 Hindus
Why Are Sikhs and Hindus Killing One Another in India? (N) 63 D 14
Hispanics Meet to Examine How U.S. Churches Respond to Them (N) 79 SP 21
History of Childhood, The, by Lloyd deMause (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
 Hitchcock, James
 Response to Baer (A) 17 F 17
 Hofstadter, Douglas, and Dennett, Daniel C.
Mind's Eye: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul, The (B) 73 F 3
 Holladay, Doug
Evangelical in the White House (N) 80 MY 18
 Holland, DeWitt
 Pastors must understand audience (A) 25 F 3
Hollywood Celebrities Ask God Five Hard Questions During a Prime-Time Television Special (N) 42 JA 13
 Holmes, Arthur F.
Contours of a World View, by Arthur Holmes (Donald Bloesch) (B) 55 JN 13
Holy Fool, The, by Harold Fickett (B) 34 JN 15
 Homosexuality
 Former navy officer convicted (NAS) 50 JA 13
 Death benefits awarded homosexual lover (NAS) 54 F 3
 Rights bill vetoed in California (N) 42 AP 20
 Salvation Army resists hiring ordinance (N) 79 MY 18
 Sex acts banned in bathhouses (NAS) 86 MY 18
United Church of Canada Task Force Recommends Ordaining Gays (N) 100 MY 18
 Setback at UM quadrennial conference (N) 56 JN 15
 Pennsylvania court rules out gay marriages (NAS) 64 JN 15
 Republican homosexual organization planned (NAS) 66 JN 15
Presbyterians Uphold a Ban Against Ordaining Gays (N) 34 JN 13
 New York City temporarily barred from enforcing job discrimination policy (NAS) 57 AG 10
 Homosexual Methodists ordained (NAS) 58 AG 10
 American Baptist Churches adopts statement (N) 79 SP 7
 Court upholds U.S. Navy's discharge of petty officer (NAS) 85 O 5
 New York mayor cannot forbid private groups' discrimination against homosexuals (NAS) 50 O 19
 New York antidiscrimination law overturned (N) 50 O 19
 Disputed in UM church (A) 23 NV 9
 Ordinance to prohibit discrimination rejected by Minnesota voters (NAS) 72 NV 9
 UM upholds ordination ban (NAS) 65 D 14
 Homosexuals
Denied ordination in United Church of Canada (N) 64 SP 7
 Former gays reach out (N) 56 SP 21
 List of ministries to gays (N) 58 SP 21
Woman Who Cares About Gays in Washington, D.C., A (N) 58 SP 21
 Hooper, Curtis
 Artist's portrait of Christ based on Shroud of Turin (N) 40 MR 16
 Hopkins, Joseph
Worldwide Church of God Loses a Defamation Suit (N) 51 O 19
 Horn, Carl III
 Runs for Congress (PRS) 60 JA 13
 Loses election bid (PRS) 71 JN 15
 Horn, Carl
How Freedom of Thought Is Smothered in America (A) 12 AP 6
 Hospitality
 Demanded by the gospel (A) 20 D 14
House Votes Against Student Religious Meetings in Public High Schools, The (N) 58 JN 15
How Dirty Jokes and the Fear of Death Prove There Is a Heaven (OW) 78 MR 2
How Does the Church's View of Millennialism Affect Missions? (N) 94 MY 18
How Freedom of Thought Is Smothered in America (A) 12 AP 6
How Many Hats Does Your Pastor Wear? (B) 24 F 3
How Much Do Christians Like Movies? (A) 23 SP 21
How the World's Largest Church Got that Way (A) 50 MY 18
How to Have a Christian Impact in a Public School and Not Get Hauled into Court (N) 60 F 3
How to Improve the Music in Our Churches (M) 74 JA 13
How to Step Back from the Daily Battle (B) 38 AP 6
 Howard, Thomas
Heaven and Hell Under Every Bush (MD) 36 MY 18
 Howe, Irving, editor

1984 Revised: Totalitarianism in Our Century (B) 70 JA 13
 Howse, Ernest
Saints and Politics (B) 34 AP 6
 Huber, Harold (DT) 49 NV 9
 Hull, Gretchen Gaebelein
Frank Gaebelein: Character Before Career (A) 14 SP 21
Humanism Suffers from a Lack of Young Leadership (N) 70 JN 15
Humanist Leader Files a Lawsuit Against Aspects of Congressional Chaplaincy (N) 57 NV 9
 Humbard, Rex
Canadian Better Business Bureaus Warn Against Humbard's Fund-raising Letters (N) 70 SP 21
 Humility
The Toughest Virtue (MD) 82 NV 9
 Hunger
 National debate over U.S. hunger problem (I) 28 MR 16
Congressmen's Wives Raise Money to Combat Famine (N) 49 NV 9
Starvation Takes Its Toll in Famine-stricken Africa (N) 45 NV 23
 Hunter, James D.
American Evangelicalism: Conservative Religion and the Quandary of Modernity, by James D. Hunter (Gary Scott Smith) (B) 34 AG 10
 Hustad, Donald
 Says music important in pastoral training (A) 25 F 3
 Hymns
 Contribution of the Wesleys (A) 30 SP 21
 I
I Hate Witnessing by Dick Innes (excerpt) 46 MY 18
I Am a Charismatic, and ... (SO) 51 AP 20
IRS Is Not Always the Enemy, The (E) 12 MR 2
 Illegal aliens
 American churches support sanctuary movement (N) 34 MR 16
In American Methodism's 200th Year, Evangelicals Are Celebrating (N) 56 JN 15
In Defense of the Family by Rita Kramer (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
In His Image, by Paul Brand and Philip Yancey (N) 32 SP 7
In Nebraska, the War Between Church and State Rages On (N) 32 F 17
In Necessity and Sorrow: Life and Death in an Abortion Hospital (A) 16 AP 6
In Poland, Church and State Square Off Over Crucifixes (N) 40 AP 20
In Search of Humanity, by John Macquarrie (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JN 13
In Wonder of the Psalms (M) 76 MR 2
In a New Book, a Doctor Links Prayer and Physical Healing (N) 96 MY 18
In the Ghetto, Where Authentic Christianity Lives (A) 29 F 17
 Incarnation
 Miracle of Virgin Birth (E) 14 D 14
 India
 Women protest pornographic films (WS) 40 JA 13
 Religious extremists stop showing of film *Jesus* (WS) 47 MR 16
 Hindus converting in large numbers (WS) 59 AG 10
Indiana Grand Jury Indicts A Faith-healing Preacher (N) 38 NV 23
Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom (Lloyd Billingsley) (C) 36 AG 16
 Inerrancy
Evangelical Scholars Remove Gundry for His Views on Matthew (N) 36 F 3
 Southern Baptist inerrantists progress (N) 32 JN 13
 Infanticide
 Interview with Surgeon General Koop on regulations to protect handicapped (N) 36 MR 16
 Medical groups sue over federal regulations (N) 44 AP 20
 Efforts to protect handicapped thwarted (N) 44 JN 13
Ingersoll Prizes Go to Novelist and Social Critic (N) 45 NV 9
 Innes, Dick
Witnessing: A Way of Life or a Way With Words? (A) 44 MY 18
 Insight
Is There Hunger in America? (I) 28 MR 16
The Counterfeit Christianity of the Ku Klux Klan (I) 30 AP 20
Refugees: Off Sinking Boats into American Churches (I) 26 JN 15
Fanning Revival Fires in England (I) 27 JN 13
What Should Johnny Read? (I) 24 SP 7
Republicans, Religion, and Relection (I) 54 O 5
What the Democrats Believe (I) 32 O 19
Insights on Eternity from a Scientific View of Time (OW) 26 AP 6
 Institute for Government and Politics
 Publishes study of Christian beliefs and political affiliation (N) 61 D 14
 Institute for Religion and Democracy
 Monitors NCC and WCC finances (N) 44 JN 13
 NCC Won't Allow a Watchdog Group to Examine Its Financial Records (N) 93 O 5
 Institute on Religion and Development
 Religious freedom in Nicaragua debated (N) 43 NV 23
 Integrity
 Christians and integrity in charitable deductions (E) 12 MR 2
InterVarsity Withdraws a Book Opposed by Prolifers (N) 63 SP 21
 Internal Revenue Service
 Christians and integrity in charitable deductions (E) 12 MR 2
 Impeded in church audits (N) 62 AG 10
 Interview with attorney William Ball
And Justice for All? (A) 26 O 19
 Invasion of Privacy
 California woman files suit against church (NAS) 65 JN 15
 Invest Yourself

Publication infiltrated by radicals (N) 37 JN 13
Is Bible Knowledge Becoming Just Another Trivial Pursuit? (N) 62 O 5
Is Church Discipline an Invasion of Privacy? (A) 37 NV 9
Is Man the Measure? by Norman Geisler (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
Is There Hunger in America? (I) 28 MR 16
Is This What Jesus Really Looked Like? (N) 40 MR 16
Is the National Council of Churches Taking a Conservative Turn? (N) 46 D 14
Is the Nebraska School Trouble Finally Over? (N) 40 JN 13
 Isitt, Larry
Willie: Maximum freedom in a maximum-security prison (A) 22 AP 6
 Israel
Who Owns the Land of Israel? (B) 34 MY 18
 Christian leaders oppose transfer of U.S. embassy to Tel Aviv (WS) 67 SP 21
 Twelve percent of Jewish homes have a New Testament (WS) 47 NV 23
 Orthodox leaders campaign against Christian radio and television (WS) 47 NV 23
 J
 Jacques Ellul: Answers from a Man Who Asks Hard Questions (A) 16 AP 20
James Dunn Is the Focus of a Southern Baptist Controversy (N) 44 MR 16
James Robinson Leaves Church of Former Baptist President (N) 57 NV 9
Jane Fonda as Proverbs' Virtuous Woman (RF) 106 O 5
 Japan
 Has few Protestant churches for population (WS) 66 AP 6
 Jastrow, Robert
 Implications of artificial intelligence (A) 17 F 3
 Jay, C. Douglas
 Elected president of Association of Theological Schools (PRS) 54 NV 9
 Jefferson, Thomas
 Assessment of Jefferson's Christianity (A) 20 O 5
 Recognized value of public morals (A) 29 O 5
 Jehovah's Witnesses
 Former leader writes exposé (N) MR 2
 Kingdom halls in Tanzania ordered demolished (WS) 88 MY 18
 Book criticizes end-time prophecies (N) 66 SP 21
 Ex-members protest shunning (N) 63 NV 9
 Jenkins, David
 Liberal appointed bishop of Church of England (N) 74 SP 7
 Bishop of Durham calls Resurrection a "conjuring trick" (WS) 66 D 14
 Jepsen, Roger W.
Effort to Discredit a U.S. Senator Backfired, An (N) 40 JN 13
 Jesse Jackson
 Black ministers endorse presidential campaign (NAS) 65 JN 15
 Jesus Christ
 His embrace of children, outcasts, the cross (A) 26 MR 16
 Varying methods as a communicator (A) 54 SP 21
Jesus Technique, The (A) 54 SP 21
Jewish Leaders Attempt to Fight Effects of Evangelism (N) 40 NV 23
 Jews
 U.S. News and World Report Refuses to Publish an Evangelistic Ad Aimed at Jews (N) 54 JA 13
 Conference on evangelical-Jewish understanding (N) 39 AP 20
 Discrimination at Baylor medical college charged (N) 41 AP 20
 Growth of messianic Judaism (A) 16 JN 13
 Polish government wants rabbi for Jewish community (WS) 59 AG 10
 Jews for Jesus
 U.S. News and World Report Refuses to Publish an Evangelistic Ad Aimed at Jews (N) 54 JA 13
 Evangelizes Jews (N) 17 JN 13
Jewish Leaders Attempt to Fight Effects of Evangelism (N) 40 NV 23
Jews Who Believe in Jesus (A) 14 JN 13
 Job
 How a person of faith responds to tragedy (A) 24 MR 16
 Insights from G. Campbell Morgan (B) 36 AP 6
 Joffe, Bruce
Jews Who Believe in Jesus (A) 14 JN 13
 Johansson, Carl J.
Lutheran Missionary Will Head Lausanne Committee, A (N) 57 L 19
 John Wesley and Megatrends (E) 18 NV 23
 Johnson, Norman (DT) 43 F 17
 Johnson, Paul
Modern Times, by Paul Johnson (B) 34 SP 7
 Johnston, Robert K.
What Is the Major Shift in Theological Focus? (CRT) 78 F 3
 Jones, David Hugh (DT) 43 F 17
 Jones, Gareth
InterVarsity Withdraws a Book Opposed by Prolifers (N) 63 SP 21
 Judas Iscariot (P) 73 F 3
 Juster, Dan
 Architect of messianic Jewish movement (A) 19 JN 13
 K
 Kallio, Bill
 View of Walter Mondale (I) 34 O 19
 Kanaga, William
Bloom Where You're Planted (B) 36 AP 6
 Kantzer, Kenneth S.
That Controversial Appointment (E) 12 MR 16
Orwell's Fatal Error (E) 10 JA 13
Winds of Change in the World Council? (E) 10 AP 20
'Separation' of Church and State? (E) 10 MY 18
Revitalizing World Evangelism: The Lausanne Congress Ten Years Later (E) 10 JN 15

American Civil Religion (E) 14 JL 13
Our November Call to Conscience (E) 12 SP 21
Miracle of Christmas, The (E) 14 D 14
 Kanter, Kenneth, with Paul Fromer
A Theologian Looks at Schuller (A) 22 AG 10
 Keller, Helen
 Review of TV special (RF) 47 AP 20
 Kelly, Leontine T. C.
 First black woman United Methodist bishop (PRS) 62 SP 21
 Kenya
 Missionary college planned by Africa Inland Church (WS) 66 AP 6
 Campus Crusade threatened with ban (WS) 71 SP 7
 Drought moves in (WS) 75 NV 9
 Keston College
 Director wins Templeton Prize (N) 79 AP 6
Researcher Sees Hope for Less Soviet Repression of Believers (N) 62 NV 9
 Ketterman, Grace
 Importance of self-awareness (A) 27 F 3
 Keucher, William F.
 Inaugurated president of Central Baptist Theological Seminary (PRS) 53 NV 23
 Keylock, Leslie R.
Evangelical Scholars Remove Gundry for His Views on Matthew (N) 36 F 3
How Does the Church's View of Millennialism Affect Missions? (N) 94 MY 18
At Great Risk (A) 47 O 5
What Seventh-day Adventists Believe (A) 22 O 19
Preparing for the College Crunch (A) 89 NV 9
To Combat Charges that They Are Anti-Semitic, Moonies Alter Their Doctrine (N) 56 D 14
 Keyser, Charles
The Case for Despair (A) 24 NV 9
 Kidder, Tracy
The Soul of a New Machine (B) 73 F 3
 Kierkegaard, Søren
 Resurgence of interest in (A) 26 SP 21
Kierkegaard's Leap or Schaeffer's Step? (CRT) 82 D 14
 Killinger, John
Ministers at Midlife (M) 48 AP 20
 Kimball, Charles
 Named director of NCC Mideast Office (PRS) 83 AP 6
 King, Martin Luther
 Press ignored his religious motivation (A) 29 O 5
 Kinlaw, Dennis
The Unclaimed Heritage (A) 27 NV 9
 Kinlaw, Dennis, and James Robb
Wesley's Other Children (A) 22 D 14
 Kirk, Russell
Ingersoll Prizes Go to Novelist and Social Critic (N) 45 NV 9
 Knecht, John R.
 Retires as president of United Theological Seminary (PRS) 83 AP 6
 Kohn, William H.
 Resigns as bishop of Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches (PRS) 47 NV 23
 Koop, C. Everett
 Compromises on Baby Doe regulation (N) 44 F 17
 Efforts to protect handicapped thwarted (N) JL 13
Koop's Compromise: A Step Toward Protecting the Baby Does of the Future (N) 44 F 17
 Kornfeld, Boris
 Russian doctor imprisoned (A) 32 JA 13
 Kramer, Rita
In Defense of the Family by Rita Kramer (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
 Kravitz, Ben-Tzion
 Rabbi objects to proselytizing (N) 40 NV 23
 Ku Klux Klan
 Said to be planning minority assassination (NAS) 48 JA 13
 KKK member to die in Alabama electric chair (NAS) 39 MR 16
The Counterfeit Christianity of the Ku Klux Klan (I) 30 AP 20
 Kurtz, Paul
 Humanist wants atheist alternative to military chaplains (N) 57 NV 9

L

L'Engle, Madeleine
Risk of Birth, The (P) 18 D 14
After Annunciation (P) 18 D 14
 LaHaye, Tim
 Response to Baer (A) 18 F 17
The Battle for the Mind by Tim LaHaye (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Supports Sun Myung Moon (N) 56 SP 7
 Maneuvers for more political involvement (N) 46 NV 9
 Moves to Washington, D.C. (N) 57 D 14
 Lakes, Ross
Five Good Reasons to Show Caution in Giving (A) 22 AP 20
 Lamprecht, Merle
 Poem, untitled (P) 25 JA 13
 Lance, H. D.
Old Testament and the Archeologist, The (B) 51 MR 16
 Laney, J. Carl
Church Disciplines Without a Lawsuit (M) 76 NV 9
 Lapide, Pinchas
Jewish Scholar Calls Christ's Resurrection a Historical Fact (N) 68 MR 2
Last Supper, The
 An appreciation (RF) 58 AP 6
 Latchkey children
 Increasing phenomenon (A) 14 MY 18
After-school Orphans (A) 25 AG 10
Latin American Evangelicals Gear Up for Overseas Missions (N) 94 O 5
 Laughlin, Robert
 Explains failure of Christian bank (N) 48 AG 10
 Lausanne Committee
 Significance in world missions (A) 26 MY 18
Lutheran Missionary Will Head Lausanne Committee, A

(N) 57 L 19
 Tenth Anniversary (E) 10 JN 15
 Lawhead, Steve
What? Ban My Book? (SO) 76 D 14
 Leadership
 Congregations want authoritative pastors (SO) 82 SP 21
Leadership Credit Is Like Money in the Bank (M) 90 SP 7
Learning to Live with Money (A) 30 D 14
 Lebanon
Why It Is Easy to Be Confused About Lebanon (E) 10 F 17
 Fatherly advice on understanding the problem (A) 25 F 17
Lebanon: What's the Problem? (A) 20 F 17
 Lectionary
 NCC's new version criticized (E) 12 F 3
 Lee, James E.
 Chairman of National Bible Week (PRS) 92 MY 18
 Lee, Ron
Once Again, Reagan Pitches for Evangelical Support (N) 61 AP 6
Southern Baptist Battle Lingers On, A (N) 32 JL 13
Presbyterians Uphold a Ban Against Ordaining Gays (N) 34 JL 13
More Than One Million Hear Billy Graham in England (N) 69 SP 7
Starvation Takes Its Toll in Famine-stricken Africa (N) 45 NV 23
Let's Get the Church Off the Soapbox (SO) 54 MR 16
Let's Put Worship into the Worship Service (SO) 52 F 17
Letter to My Sons About Lebanon, A (A) 25 F 17
 Lewis, C. S.
God in the Dock (B) 35 AP 6
Mere Christianity (B) 38 AP 6
 Lewis, Juliana
Help Me Shed My Excess Baggage (MD) 57 AP 6
 Lewis, Peter
George Orwell: The Road to 1984 (B) 26 JA 13
Liberal Bishop's Appointment Causes a Stir in England (N) 74 SP 7
 Liberation Theology
 Black pastors say they are not influenced by liberation theologians (NAS) 48 JA 13
 Vatican reins in Leonardo Boff (N) 46 O 19
 Mexico City meeting of theologians (N) 60 JA 13
 Peru bishops avoid hard line in discussions with Vatican (WS) 47 NV 23
 Liberty Baptist College
 Science education program accredited (NAS) 76 SP 7
Life and Hard Times of George Orwell, The (B) 26 JA 13
 Lindsey, Hal
 Books fuel end times debate in 1984 election (N) 51 D 14
 Lindskoog, Kathryn
Did You Hear the One About Cardinal Sin? (A) 27 MR 2
 Littleton, Mark
 Judas Iscariot (P) 73 F 3
Living Faith, by Jacques Ellul (Donald Bloesch) (B) 56 JL 13
Living in a World with Thinking Machines (A) 14 F 3
 Lock, William
Zwingli Was the Reformation's Most Gifted Musician (A) 22 F 3
 Lockyer, Herbert
In Wonder of the Psalms (M) 76 MR 2
Looking at the Death Penalty from Behind Bars (A) 18 MR 2
 Love
 Romance and love (A) 28 F 3
Does the Bible Really Say All That About Romance? (A) 30 F 3
 Love in Action
 Ministry to homosexuals (N) 58 SP 21
 Lovelace, Richard
 Debates millennialism and missions (N) 94 MY 18
 Lovell, James (DT) 39 JL 13
 Loving God by Charles Colson (B) 42 JN 15
 Lowry, Judy
Woman Who Cares About Gays in Washington, D.C., A (N) 58 SP 21
 Lugar, Richard
 In favor of Vatican ambassador (N) 63 AP 6
 Lutes, Chris
Faith According to Fiction (CRT) 62 JL 13
 Lutheran Church in America
 Adopts nuclear arms statement (N) 79 SP 7
 Canadian branch gains independence (N) 70 D 14
Lutheran Missionary Will Head Lausanne Committee, A (N) 57 L 19
 Lutheran World Federation
 Says Ethiopian government oppresses churches (WS) 40 JA 13
 Black African coalition wants white churches out (WS) 55 F 3
Mainline Churches Reassess Prochoice Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14
 Lutherans
A New Group Will Defend the Bible in Coming Lutheran Merger (N) 57 F 3
 Conservative group opposes merger (NAS) 36 F 17
 Numbers rising worldwide (WS) 47 MR 16
 Theologians want to recognize Methodist baptism and Communion (NAS) 41 AP 20
 Swedish pastoral candidates must cooperate with female pastors (WS) 91 MY 18
 Finnish Lutheran church rejects women's ordination (WS) 46 JL 13
 Will L. Herzfeld first black head of Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches (PRS) 47 JL 13
 Two Canadian Lutheran denominations unite (N) 48 AG 10
 Two white South African churches suspended by Lutheran World Federation over apartheid (WS) 67 SP 21
 Lutheran World Federation opposes abortion (WS) 89 O 5
 Swedish archbishop criticized for saying church members should be baptized (WS) 47 NV 23
 Black named head of Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches (PRS) 47 NV 23

M

MAP International
New Technology Promises to Improve Third World Health (N) 42 JL 13
 MacArthur, John
 Must stand trial in malpractice case (N) 65 AC 10
 MacDonald, Gordon
 Named minister at large of World Vision (PRS) 54 NV 9
 Machines Who Think by Pamela McCorduck (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 71 F 3
 Mackey, Lloyd
Should There Be Southern Baptists in Canada? (N) 48 MR 16
Canadian Churches Gain Independence from Their U.S. Counterparts (N) 70 D 14
 Macquarrie, John
In Search of Humanity, by John Macquarrie (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JL 13
 Maddox, Robert L.
 Named executive director of AUSCS (PRS) 39 MR 16
Made Flesh (P) 19 D 14
Mainline Churches Reassess Prochoice Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14
Make the Most of What God Has Given You! (OW) 76 F 3
 Malony, H. Newton
Leadership Credit Is Like Money in the Bank (M) 90 SP 7
 Malpractice
 California court clears way for MacArthur trial (N) 65 AG 10
 Management
 Necessary skill for pastors (A) 24 F 3
 Map
 New world map sold (N) 39 F 17
 Maranatha Campus Ministries
 Cult watchers take dim view (N) 38 AG 10
 March for Life
 Roe v. Wade 1984 protest march (N) 53 MR 2
 Maronite Christians
 Their role in Lebanon strife (A) 21 F 17
 Marriage
 Stages of emotion in divorce (A) 22 MY 18
 Martin, Gregory
 Early Bible translator (A) 49 O 5
 Martin, William C. (DT) 49 NV 9
 Mary Washington College
 Abortion painting draws controversy (N) 42 MR 2
Mary's Song (P) 18 D 14
Master's Touch, The (RF) 58 AP 6
Matthew: A Commentary on His Literary and Theological Art subject of ETS controversy (N) 36 F 3
 Maust, John
Christians Fall Victim to Terrorist Violence in Peru (N) 90 O 5
 Maxwell, L. E. (DT) 39 JL 13
 May, William
New Ways to Honor Father and Mother (A) 39 O 5
 Mays, Benjamin (DT) 92 MY 18
 McAteer, Ed
 Determined to run for Senate (N) 43 AG 10
 McCorduck, Pamela
Machines Who Think (B) 71 F 3
The Fifth Generation: Artificial Intelligence and Japan's Computer Challenge to the World (B) 71 F 3
 McFarland, Joseph
 Inaugurated president of Geneva College (PRS) 93 O 5
 McGavran, Donald A.
 World mission strategist (A) 26 MY 18
 McIntyre, Robert
 Elected NAE president (N) 62 AP 6
 McKenna, David L.
John Wesley and Megatrends (E) NV 23
 What Makes a "Good and Faithful" Servant (CRT) 49 NV 23
 McKim, Donald
What Is the Best Systematic Theology for a Pastor or Lay Person? (B) 72 MR 2
 McLaughlin, Raymond (DT) 43 F 17
 McPhee, John
 Example of artful writing (A) 20 MR 2
 McPheeters, Julian C. (DT) 41 JA 13
 McQuilkin, J. Robertson
 Succeeded as head of The Cove Ministries (PRS) 47 JL 13
Me, Myself and Who? by Ernest Gordon (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Mecklenberg, Marjory
How to Step Back from the Daily Battle (B) 38 AP 6
Medical Groups Challenge Rules to Protect Disabled Infants (N) 44 AP 20
 Meditation
In Wonder of the Psalms (M) 76 MR 2
Help Me Shed My Excess Baggage (MD) 57 AP 6
Heaven and Hell Under Every Bush (MD) 36 MY 18
 Dorothy, My Sister-In-Love (MD) 66 AG 10
Uselessness of Religion, The (MD) 54 SP 7
The Toughest Virtue (MD) 82 NV 9
Praying When God Is Absent (MD) 54 NV 23
 Mellish, John
 Florida pastor jailed (N) 80 O 5
 Melton, Gordon
Why Cults Succeed Where the Church Fails (A) 14 MR 16
 Melvin, Billy
 Criticizes NCC (N) 47 D 14
 Merrill, Dean
After-school Orphans (A) 25 AG 10
 Messianic Jews
 Growth of the movement (A) 15 JL 13
 Methodism
 Offshoots of Wesleyan tradition (A) 22 D 14
 Methodism, American
 Assessment of the movement at bicentennial (A) 10 NV 9
 Methodists
 United Methodist women to train women for politics (NAS) 63 MR 2
 House churches criticized in Britain (WS) 47 MR 16
 Theologians want to recognize Lutheran baptism and

Communion (NAS) 41 AP 20
 Missions board signs union contract (NAS) 46 JL 13
 Plan to develop TV network (NAS) 47 JL 13
 Homosexual ministers given appointments (NAS) 58 AG 10
 British Methodists ask for study of Freemasonry (WS) 58 AG 10
 Clergy group and American Jewish Congress challenge federal program to discourage adolescent sex activity (NAS) 75 SP 7
 United Methodist high court to rule on homosexual ordination ban (NAS) 62 SP 21
 United Methodist Church elects first black woman bishop (PRS) 62 SP 21
 Methodists Form a Mission Agency Outside Official Church Channels (N) 64 F 3
 Metzger, Bruce
 Retires from Princeton seminary (PRS) 47 JL 13
 Explains "inclusive" language in new RSV (N) 61 D 14
 Meyers, E. M., and Strange, J. F.
Archeology, the Rabbits and Early Christianity (B) 52 MR 16
 Mickelson, Alvera
Why Did God Let It Happen? (A) 22 MR 16
 Middleman, Udo
 Joins Food for the Hungry (PRS) 37 F 17
 Mideast
Why It's Easy to Be Confused About Lebanon (E) 10 F 17
 Analysis of Lebanon problem (A) 20 F 17
 Fatherly advice on understanding the problem (A) 25 F 17
 Midgett, Andrea
Public Pressure Forces a Tennessee Cable TV Outlet to Drop the Playboy Channel (N) 52 JA 13
 Midlife crisis
Ministers at Midlife (M) 48 AP 20
 Military weapons
 U.S. top exporter (WS) 67 JN 15
 Millennialism
 Theories enter political fray (N) 48 D 14
 Miller, Jerry A.
 Elected president of The Cove Ministries (PRS) 47 JL 13
Millions Respond to National Evangelistic Media Blitz (N) 40 F 3
Mind's I, The: Fantasies and Reflections on Self and Soul by Douglas Hofstadter and Daniel C. Dennett (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 73 F 3
Ministers at Midlife (M) 48 AP 20
 Ministries
Leadership Credit Is Like Money in the Bank (M) 90 SP 7
How to Improve the Music in Our Churches (M) 74 JA 13
College Students and the Church Can Get Together (M) 82 MR 2
What I Didn't Expect in My New Pastorate (M) 55 MR 16
W. A. Criswell's Key to Successful Preaching (M) 28 AP 6
Ministers at Midlife (M) 48 AP 20
What Do These People Want of Me? (M) 60 JL 13
Dragons in the Church (M) 86 SP 21
Church Discipline Without a Lawsuit (M) 76 NV 9
No-growth Guilt (M) 84 D 14
 Minnery, Tom
Why We Can't Always Trust the News Media (A) 14 JA 13
Reagan Stirs the Broadcasters With an Evangelical Speech (N) 38 MR 2
Royal Reception for Billy Graham in England, A (N) 34 MR 2
Nonsense and the First Amendment, E 12 SP 7
Tarnished Crown of Miss America, The (E) 13 SP 7
Miracle of Christmas, The (E) 14 D 14
 Miranda
Galilee (P) 34 JA 13
 Miss America Pageant
 Pageant officials praised (E) 13 SP 7
 Mission England
 see Graham, Billy, and Palau, Luis
 Queen embraces Graham crusades (N) 34 MR 2
 Billy Graham attracts audience of one million (N) 69 SP 7
 Mission Society for United Methodists
 Evangelical alternative to Board of Global Ministries (A) 23 NV 9
 Missions
 Mary Slessor's work in Africa (A) 28 JA 13
 Huge churches overseas (A) 25 MY 18
 How millennial views affect it (N) 94 MY 18
 Fertile field among refugees (I) 26 JN 15
 Ralph Winter's strategy (A) 14 SP 7
Latin American Evangelicals Gear Up for Overseas Missions (N) 94 O 5
 Misunderstood Reformer, A (A) 26 SP 21
 Modern Times, by Paul Johnson (B) 34 SP 7
 Modern Times: The World From the Twenties to the Eighties by Paul Johnson (B) (Lloyd Billingsley) 74 MR 2
 Mondale, Walter
 Analysis of political views (I) 33 O 19
Money and Power, by Jacques Ellul (B) 30 SP 7
 Money
 Dilemma of a Christian (A) 30 D 14
 Monsma, Stephen
 View of Walter Mondale (I) 34 O 19
 Moody, Dale
Word of Truth, The by Dale Moody (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Moon, Sun Myung
 see Sun Myung Moon
 Supreme Court declines to hear appeal (NAS) 64 JN 15
 Fundamentalists rally behind him (N) 56 SP 7
 Mooney, R.
Excavation in Palestine (B) 51 MR 16
 Moral Majority
 Sponsors voter registration (NAS) 88 MY 18
 Former President Carter says Southern Baptists tied to philosophy (NAS) 50 O 19
Moral Majority Spokesman Gets a Syndicated Column (N) 50 JL 13
More Americans Withhold Taxes to Protest U.S. Military Spending (N) 103 MY 18
More Christian Colleges Are Being Dragged into Court (N) 38 JL 13
More Than Numbers by Paul Yonggi Cho (excerpt) (A) 50

MY 18
More Than One Million Hear Billy Graham in England (N) 69 SP 7
 Mormons
 Will accept women into priesthood (NAS) 86 MY 18
 Morton, Charles V.
 Named director of World Concern (PRS) 91 O 5
Most Americans Say They Expect Christ to Return (N) 46 NV 23
 Mothers at Home
 Organization for nonworking mothers (A) 29 AG 10
 Mourning
 Tournier learns from wife's death (A) 28 NV 23
Move Over National Enquirer—the Bible Is Coming (N) 77 MY 18
Movies for Teens: Where Has the Innocence Gone? (C) 49 AP 20
 Movies
The Day After seen by 15 million Britons (WS) 55 F 3
 Paramount drops controversial movie about Christ (N) 46 F 17
Terms of Endearment (C) 54 F 17
The Day After seen by 21 million in Poland (WS) 47 MR 16
 Jesus showing stopped by Indian extremists (WS) 47 MR 16
Footloose (C) 49 AP 20
 Christian influence and Hollywood (A) 19 SP 21
 Survey of Christian attitudes (A) 23 SP 21
 Frank Capra's *It's a Wonderful Life* (RF) 50 NV 23
 Moyer, James A.
 Review of books on biblical archeology (B) 51 MR 16
 Mozambique
 Church growth portends evangelization of entire country (WS) 66 AP 6
Mudslinging in the Sanctuary (E) 12 O 19
 Muggeridge, Malcolm
The End of Christendom (B) 38 AP 6
 Mumper, Sharon
Christians in Nepal Share Their Faith Despite the Threat of Imprisonment (N) 77 SP 21
 Mungadze, Jerry
 Will compete for Zimbabwe in Olympics (PRS) 36 F 17
 Murphy-O'Connor, J.
St. Paul's Corinth (B) 53 MR 16
Holy Land: An Archeological Guide from Earliest Times to 1700, The (B) 53 MR 16
 Music
 Results of CT church music survey (M) 74 JA 13
 Important in pastoral training (A) 25 F 3
 Music licensing litigation against religious radio ended (NAS) 77 SP 7
 Contribution of the Wesleys (A) 30 SP 21
 Pilgrim contributions (A) 30 NV 23
 Muslims
 Their role in Lebanon strife (A) 20 F 17
Must Art Be "Christian" to Be Good? (RF) 69 F 3
 Muggeridge, Bishop Abel
 Released from detention in Zimbabwe (WS) 50 O 19
 Myers, Ken
 Named editor of *Eternity* (N) 58 JA 13
 Myra, Harold
IRS Is Not Always the Enemy, The (E) 12 MR 2
Gregarious Prostitute, The (E) 14 O 5
Myth of the Generation Gap, The (A) 14 O 19

N

NCC Won't Allow a Watchdog Group to Examine Its Financial Records (N) 93 O 5
Naked Public Square, The (A) 27 O 5
Naked Public Square, The, by Richard John Neuhaus (B) 30 SP 7
 Name calling
 Growing among evangelicals (E) 12 O 19
 Names
 Humorous names (A) 27 MR 2
 Namibia
 Black African coalition wants white Lutheran churches out of Lutheran World Federation (WS) 55 F 3
 Independence urged by Anglican communion (WS) 88 MY 18
 National Abortion Rights Action League
 Gears up for election campaign (N) 65 SP 7
 National Association of Evangelicals
 Reagan addresses 1984 convention (N) 61 AP 6
 Pushes equal access (N) 78 SP 7
New Program Will Help Churches Study War and Peace, A (N) 37 NV 23
 Will keep distance from NCC (N) 47 D 14
 National Baptist Convention
 Plans Atlanta development (NAS) 41 AP 20
 National Council of Churches
 Lectionary criticized (E) 12 F 3
 Former president surrenders minister's credentials (N) 44 MR 2
NCC Won't Allow a Watchdog Group to Examine Its Financial Records (N) 93 O 5
 Brouwer appointed as general secretary (N) 52 NV 9
 Conservative realignment hinted (N) 46 D 14
 National Education Association
 Pressures selection of textbooks (I) 27 SP 7
 National Federation of Decency
 Involved in 7-Eleven boycott (N) 72 SP 7
 National Religious Broadcasters
 Reagan speech to 1984 convention (N) 38 MR 2
 National Right to Life Committee
 Gears up for election campaign (N) 65 SP 7
 Nativist Scene
 Scarsdale, New York, ordered to display crèche (NAS) 58 AG 10
 Judge rules against municipal sponsorship in Michigan (NAS) 76 SP 7
 Nazarene Church
 Its Methodist roots (A) 24 D 14
Necessity of Death, The (A) 18 AP 6
 Nees, Tom
 Inner-city missionary speaks out (A) 29 F 17
 Negev, A.
Archeological Encyclopedia of the Holy Land (B) 53 MR 16

Nelson, Bill
Finding My Way Through the Wilderness (B) 42 AP 6
 Nepal
 Christians imprisoned (NAS) 66 JN 15
 Christians persecuted (N) 77 SP 21
 Nestlé Corporation
 Satisfies boycott critics (N) 54 JA 13
 Boycott suspended (WS) 64 MR 2
 Netherlands
 New immigration laws may force out missionaries (WS) 88 MY 18
 Reformed Church opposes U.S. nuclear arms (WS) 91 MY 18
 Neuhaus, Richard John
The Naked Public Square, by Richard John Neuhaus (B) 30 SP 7
The Naked Public Square (A) 27 O 5
New Figures Show Overall Growth in American Churches (N) 38 JL 13
New Group Will Defend the Bible in Coming Lutheran Merger, A (N) 57 F 3
New Law Makes It Harder for the IRS to Audit Churches, A (N) 62 AG 10
New Program Will Help Churches Study War and Peace, A (N) 37 NV 23
New Republic
 Guatemalan article criticized (A) 18 JA 13
New Revised Standard Bible Will Make Limited Use of Inclusive Language, A (N) 58 D 14
New Right Disagrees Over Taking Donations from Sun Moon, The (N) 42 O 19
New Study Predicts Growth and Decline in U.S. Churches, A by Daniel W. Pawley (N) 72 AP 6
New Survey Shows Families Are Better Off than Most Think, A (N) 48 MR 16
New Technology Promises to Improve Third World Health (N) 42 JL 13
 New Testament
 Archeological books reviewed (B) 52 MR 16
 New View of the World, A (N) 39 F 17
 New Ways to Honor Father and Mother (A) 39 O 5
 New Zealand
 Churches of Christ condemn abortion (WS) 55 F 3
 News
Christianity Comes of Age in the NFL (N) 36 JA 13
Spiritual Renewal Brings Booming Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13
Hollywood Celebrities Ask God Five Hard Questions During a Prime-Time Television Special (N) 42 JA 13
Quebec's Bishops Hope Their Dwindling Church Will Rebound (N) 44 JA 13
Has Born-again Bob Dylan Returned to Judaism? (N) 46 JA 13
One Last Note on The Day After (N) 50 JA 13
Public Pressure Forces a Tennessee Cable TV Outlet to Drop the Playboy Channel (N) 52 JA 13
 U.S. News & World Report Refuses to Publish an Evangelistic Ad Aimed at Jews (N) 54 JA 13
At Last, Nestlé Satisfies Some of Its Church Critics (N) 54 JA 13
Eternity Magazine Hires Its New Executive Editor from National Public Radio (N) 58 JA 13
Theologians from North, South, and Central America Gather in Mexico (N) 60 JA 13
Churchgoers Opposed to U.S. Policy Hold 'Peace Vigils' in Nicaragua (N) 64 JA 13
Evangelical Scholars Remove Gundry for His Views on Matthew (N) 36 F 3
Churches Might Get a Reprieve from Paying Social Security (N) 38 F 3
Millions Respond to National Evangelistic Media Blitz (N) 40 F 3
Foes of Abortion Start a Prolife Insurance Company (N) 43 F 3
Can a Deaf Mute Jew Become a Christian? A Court Says Yes (N) 46 F 3
Francis Schaeffer Is Rushed to the Mayo Clinic for Medical Treatment (N) 46 F 3
Religious Freedom in China—Is It Fact or Fiction? (N) 51 F 3
A New Group Will Defend the Bible in Coming Lutheran Merger (N) 57 F 3
Christian Schools in Maine Win Right to Operate (N) 58 F 3
How to Have a Christian Impact in a Public School and Not Get Hauled into Court (N) 60 F 3
Guatemala After Rios Montt: More Political Killings (N) 61 F 3
Federally Funded Program Has Helped Christian Colleges (N) 63 F 3
Methodists Form a Mission Agency Outside Official Church Channels (N) 64 F 3
Campus Crusade Plans to Build a Grad School and a Housing Development (N) 66 F 3
In Nebraska, the War Between Church and State Rages On (N) 32 F 17
Palau and Graham Rekindle Flames of Revival in England (N) 35 F 17
Organizers Expect Big Results from 1984 Olympics Outreach (N) 38 F 17
A New View of the World (N) 39 F 17
Appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican Meets Mild Opposition (N) 40 F 17
Newspapers Serve as Pulpits for This Editorial Cartoonist (N) 42 F 17
Koop's Compromise: A Step Toward Protecting the Baby Does of the Future (N) 44 F 17
Despite Recent Breakthroughs, Most Christian Books Don't Make Best-seller Lists (N) 45 F 17
Protest Letters Prompt Paramount to Drop a Movie About Christ (N) 46 F 17
Does Your Church Meet in a School? It Won't If the ACLU Has Its Way (N) 47 F 17
Royal Reception for Billy Graham in England, A (N) 34 MR 2
Here's a Novel Way to Help Put a Student Through College (N) 36 MR 2
 Dobson Tells Reagan to Focus on the Family (N) 37 MR 2
 Reagan Stirs the Broadcasters with an Evangelical Speech (N) 38 MR 2
 A Virginia College Bans an Antiabortion Painting (N) 42

MR 2
Former NCC Head Leaves Ministry of the United Methodist Church (N) 44 MR 2
March for Life (N) 53 MR 2
Churches' Support Falls When Their Workers Organize (N) 54 MR 2
An Excommunicated Scholar Reveals Errors in the Jehovah's Witnesses 64 (N) MR 2
Volunteers Receive Federal Aid to Help Abused Children (N) 67 MR 2
Jewish Scholar Calls Christ's Resurrection a Historical Fact (N) 68 MR 2
Churches Violate Federal Law to Shelter Illegal Aliens (N) 34 MR 16
Surgeon General Koop and the Fight for the Newborn (N) 36 MR 16
Is This What Jesus Really Looked Like? (N) 40 MR 16
Fast-growing Gospel Music Now Outsell Jazz and Classical (N) 42 MR 16
A Federal Judge Upholds the U.S. Army Chaplaincy (N) 43 MR 16
James Dunn Is the Focus of a Southern Baptist Controversy (N) 44 MR 16
Should There Be Southern Baptists in Canada? (N) 48 MR 16
An All-Court Press for School Prayer (N) 60 AP 6
Once Again, Reagan Pitches for Evangelical Support (N) 61 AP 6
The Crystal Cathedral Gains Only a Partial Tax Exemption (N) 62 AP 6
PTL Explains Bakker's Costly Hotel Visit (N) 62 AP 6
The U.S. Senate Confirms an Ambassador to Vatican (N) 63 AP 6
Fundamentalists Leave Jail, but Nebraska Church Schools Are Still in Trouble (N) 64 AP 6
Southern Baptist Committee Votes Against Full Ties with Canadians (N) 67 AP 6
Supreme Court Speaks Up for Religion in American Life (N) 68 AP 6
A Double-edged Decision by the Court on Grove City College (N) 70 AP 6
A New Study Predicts Growth and Decline in U.S. Churches (N) 72 AP 6
The Director of Keston College Wins the Templeton Prize (N) 79 AP 6
A Christian School Files Suit to Prove It's Not Racist (N) 80 AP 6
School Prayer Fails, but Equal Access Gets a Boost in Congress (N) 36 20
America's Top Military Officer Calls Christians to "God's Army" (N) 37 AP 20
Whatever Happened to Eldridge Cleaver? (N) 38 AP 20
Evangelicals and Jews Strive for Mutual Understanding (N) 39 AP 20
In Poland, Church and State Square Off Over Crucifixes (N) 40 AP 20
Christian Activists Help Kill a California Gay Rights Bill (N) 42 AP 20
Getting Drunk Isn't as Popular as It Used to Be (N) 42 AP 20
Billy Graham Loses His Voice (N) 44 AP 20
Medical Groups Challenge Rules to Protect Disabled Infants (N) 44 AP 20
Donors Are Told How to Identify Improper Fund-raising Tactics (N) 45 AP 20
A Study Finds Little Evidence that Religious TV Hurts Local Churches (N) 70 MY 18
An Evangelical Presbyterian Body Asks a Second Group to Join It (N) 73 MY 18
Strategists Work to Sound the Death Knell for Abortion (N) 74 MY 18
A Pastors' Group Calls for a Stop to UCC-Disciples Merger Talks (N) 74 MY 18
Fundamentalists Go to Capital to Discuss God, not Government (N) 76 MY 18
Move Over National Enquirer—the Bible Is Coming (N) 77 MY 18
He Puts Biblical Archaeology on 100,000 Coffee Tables (N) 78 MY 18
Salvation Army Loses City Funds over a Gay Rights Disagreement (N) 79 MY 18
A White House Aide Reaches Out to Reagan's Opponents (N) 80 MY 18
Rock 'n' Rollen Flashes His Gospel Message on Television (N) 82 MY 18
A British Television Series Denies the Deity of Christ (N) 84 MY 18
How Does the Church's View of Millennialism Affect Missions (N) MY 18
In a New Book, a Doctor Links Prayer and Physical Healing (N) 96 MY 18
United Church of Canada Task Force Recommends Ordaining Gays (N) 100 MY 18
More Americans Withhold Taxes to Protect U.S. Military Spending (N) 103 MY 18
In American Methodism's 200th Year, Evangelicals Are Celebrating (N) 56 JN 15
House Votes Against Student Religious Meetings in Public High Schools (N) 58 JN 15
Evangelical Thinker Who Left His Mark (N) 60 JN 15
Friend of Many Years Remembers Francis Schaeffer (N) 61 JN 15
Billy Graham's England Crusade Gets Off to a Strong Start (N) 63 JN 15
Black Muslims, Christians Unite Behind Economic Development (N) 64 JN 15
Southern Baptists Travel to Kansas City to Debate Issues (N) 68 JN 15
Humanism Suffers from a Lack of Young Leadership (N) 70 JN 15
Fiery Baptist Evangelist Adopts Some New Doctrines (N) 69 JN 15
Southern Baptist Battle Lingers On (N) 32 JL 13
Presbyterians Uphold a Ban Against Ordaining Gays (N) 34 JL 13
United Church of Christ Members Want to End Theological Disarray (N) 35 JL 13
Volunteer Agency Fights to Control Its Publication (N) 37 JL 13
New Figures Show Overall Growth in American Churches

(N) 38 JL 13
More Christian Colleges Are Being Dragged Into Court (N) 38 JL 13
Effort to Discredit a U.S. Senator Backfires (N) 40 JL 13
Is the Nebraska School Trouble Finally Over? (N) 40 JL 13
Reagan Supports Raising the Drinking Age Nationwide (N) 21 (N) 41 JL 13
New Technology Promises to Improve Third World Health (N) 42 JL 13
Federal Efforts to Protect Handicapped Infants Suffer Two More Defeats in Court (N) 44 JL 13
Watchdog Group Monitors Church Economic Policies (N) 44 JL 13
Florida Hospital Opens a Clinic for Ex-cultists (N) 48 JL 13
Moral Majority Spokesman Gets a Syndicated Column (N) 50 JL 13
A Team of Culi Watchers Challenges a Growing Campus Ministry (N) 38 AG 10
G.O.P. Spurns Bid for U.S. Senate by Conservative Southern Baptist (N) 43 AG 10
Congress Allows Churches to Opt Out of Social Security Taxes (N) 44 AG 10
America's First 'Christian' Bank Goes Out of Business (N) 48 AG 10
Financial Crisis Grips Oral Roberts's Medical Complex (N) 46 AG 10
Two Lutheran Bodies in Canada Vote to Unite (N) 48 AG 10
Religious Groups Seek Protection from New Civil Rights Measure (N) 50 AG 10
Severe Famine Threatens to Kill Millions in Africa (N) 52 AG 10
Pastor Describes Brutal Conditions in Cuban Prisons (N) 61 AG 10
New Law Makes It Harder for the IRS to Audit Churches (N) 62 AG 10
State Appeals Court Says Pastors Must Stand Trial for Clergy Malpractice (N) 65 AG 10
With Their Leader in Prison, Moonies Pursue Legitimacy (N) 56 SP 21
Canadian Church Denies Ordination to Practicing Homosexuals (N) 64 SP 7
Prolifers Gear Up for Election-year Battles (N) 65 SP 7
PTL Says Baptist TV Network Benefits from Unfair Marketing Practices (N) 67 SP 7
More Than One Million Hear Billy Graham in England (N) 69 SP 7
Citizens Battle a Booming Pornography Business (N) 72 SP 7
Liberal Bishop's Appointment Causes a Stir in England (N) 74 SP 7
U.S. Says No to Overseas Abortion Funding (N) 75 SP 7
Congress Gives Student Religious Groups Access to Public Secondary Schools (N) 77 SP 7
U.S. Churches Debate Wide Array of Issues During Summer Meetings (N) 79 SP 7
The Summer Olympics Drew 11,000 to Share the Gospel (N) 80 SP 7
These Christians Are Helping Gays Escape From Homosexual Lifestyles (N) 56 SP 21
Woman Who Care About Gays in Washington, D.C. (N) 58 SP 21
Intervarsity Withdraws a Book Opposed to Prolifers (N) 63 SP 21
Do Jehovah's Witnesses Still Hold to Their 1984 Doomsday Deadline? (N) 66 SP 21
Born-again Minnesotans Play Political Hardball (N) 68 SP 21
Canadian Better Business Bureaus Warn Against Hubbard's Fund-raising Letters (N) 70 SP 21
Citing Another Vision From God, Roberts Opens His Medical Complex (N) 77 SP 21
Style-Styled Evangelist Stretches God's Truth (N) 73 SP 21
Hatfield Is Bruised by the 'Appearance of Impropriety' (N) 77 SP 21
Christians in Nepal Share Their Faith Despite the Threat of Imprisonment (N) 77 SP 21
Poland's Protestants Expand Amid Marxists and Catholics (N) 78 SP 21
Hispanics Meet to Examine How U.S. Churches Respond to Them (N) 79 SP 21
Is Bible Knowledge Becoming Just Another Trivial Pursuit? (N) 62 O 5
Canada Seeks \$130 million in Fines and Taxes from Amway (N) 65 O 5
Appeals Court Upholds Christian Publisher's Tax-Exempt Status (N) 66 O 5
Did They Find Noah's Ark? (N) 71 O 5
Christian Arts Festival Attracts England's 'Rebels' (N) 74 O 5
Pastor Faces Legal Action for Refusing to Break a Confidence (N) 80 O 5
Christians Fall Victim to Terrorist Violence in Peru (N) 90 O 5
NCC Won't Allow a Watchdog Group to Examine its Records (N) 93 O 5
Latin American Evangelicals Gear Up for Overseas Missions (N) 94 O 5
All Active-duty U.S. Soldiers Are Expected to See Dobson Film (N) 100 O 5
Romania Says It Will Demolish the Country's Largest Church (N) 100 O 5
Protestants and Jews Debate the Merits of Tuition Tax Credits (N) 103 O 5
Billy Graham Sees Vitality and Dedication Among Russian Christians (N) 38 O 19
A Christian Musician Awaits Trial in the Soviet Union (N) 39 O 19
The Bible Is Marching On (N) 40 O 19
The New Right Disagrees Over Taking Donations from Sun Moon (N) 42 O 19
Senate Ethics Committee Drops Its Investigation of Mark Hatfield (N) 44 O 19
Vatican Tries to Rein In a Leading Proponent of Liberation Theology (N) 46 O 19
Christian Leaders Take Steps to Combat the Porn Epi-

demic (N) 47 O 19
Worldwide Church of God Loses a Defamation Suit (N) 51 O 19
Diverse Group Hammers Out Guidelines for Implementing the Equal Access Act (N) 52 O 19
San Diego Okays Plans for Campus Crusade University (N) 55 O 19
A Lutheran Missionary Will Head Lausanne Committee (N) 57 O 19
Prolife Activists Escalate the War Against Abortion (N) 40 NV 9
Southern Baptist 'Moderates' Regroup for the 1985 Battle Against Inerrantists (N) 42 NV 9
Ingersoll Prizes Go to Novelist and Social Critic (N) 45 NV 9
Some Christian Leaders Want Further Political Activism (N) 46 NV 9
Congressmen's Wives Raise Money to Combat Famine (N) 49 NV 9
And Black Americans Are Doing Their Part (N) 51 NV 9
Former Reformed Church Head Nominated for NCC Position (N) 52 NV 9
James Robinson Leaves Church of Former Baptist President (N) 57 NV 9
Humanist Leader Files a Lawsuit Against Aspects of Congressional Chaplaincy (N) 57 NV 9
Researcher Sees Hope for Less Soviet Repression of Believers (N) 62 NV 9
Ex-Jehovah's Witnesses Protest the Group's Practice of Shunning Former Members (N) 63 NV 9
Fringe Culi Calls Michael Jackson the Returned Christ (N) 64 NV 9
Gordon College and Barrington College Consider a Merger (N) 66 NV 9
Evangelical Students Gain Visibility at Yale (N) 69 NV 9
CBN Cancels Its Soap Opera (N) 71 NV 9
Experts Say Clergy Stress Doesn't Have to Result in Burn-out (N) 71 NV 9
Revival Spreads in Soviet Churches Despite Government Opposition (N) 34 NV 23
Gospel Flourishes in the USSR's Second Largest City (N) 36 NV 23
Prize Program Will Help Churches Study War and Peace (N) 37 NV 23
Indiana Grand Jury Indicts a Faith-healing Preacher (N) 38 NV 23
Jewish Leaders Attempt to Fight Effects of Evangelism (N) 40 NV 23
Does the Sandinista Regime Promote Religious Freedom? (N) 43 NV 23
Starvation Takes Its Toll in Famine-stricken Africa (N) 45 NV 23
Most Americans Say They Expect Christ to Return (N) 46 NV 23
North American Seminaries Enroll Record Numbers (N) 47 NV 23
Is the National Council of Churches Taking a Conservative Turn? (N) 46 D 14
Critics Fear Reagan Is Swayed by Those Who Believe in a 'Nuclear Armageddon' (N) 48 D 14
Erdmans Takes Over Publication of Controversial Intervarsity Book (N) 53 D 14
To Combat Charges that They Are Anti-Semitic, Moonies Alter Their Doctrine (N) 56 D 14
Tim LaHaye Will Move to Washington to Promote Christian Political Activity (N) 57 D 14
Romanian Authorities Rage Another Church (N) 58 D 14
New Revised Standard Bible Will Make Limited Use of Inclusive Language (N) 58 D 14
Study Finds No Connection Between Christian Beliefs and Political Party Affiliation (N) 61 D 14
Why Are Sikhs and Hindus Killing One Another in India? (N) 63 D 14
U.S. Bishops Call Poverty National Scandal (N) 67 D 14
Southern Union Calls for More Atheistic Propaganda (N) 68 D 14
Canadian Churches Gain Independence from Their U.S. Counterparts (N) 70 D 14
Mainline Churches Reassess Prochoice Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14
Church and State Unite to Distribute Scriptures in Brazil (N) 72 D 14
News media
Press coverage of Rios Monti criticized (A) 14 JA 13
Newspapers Serve as Pulpits for This Editorial Cartoonist (N) 42 F 17
Nicaragua
Americans hold peace vigils (N) 64 JA 13
Pentecostals face prison for resisting draft (WS) 55 F 3
Government acts against evangelical pastors (WS) 91 MY 18
Baptist leaders call for change in U.S. policy (WS) 66 JN 15
Government and Catholic church relations tense (WS) 46 JL 13
Does the Sandinista Regime Promote Religious Freedom? (N) 43 NV 23
Call for attention to knotty problems (SO) 52 NV 23
Catholic Bishop Pablo Antonio Vega criticizes government (WS) 66 D 14
Nickles, Don
Refreshing Sensations in the Word (B) 47 AP 6
Niemoller, Martin (DT) 91 MY 18
Niakulas, Robert
Ex-Jehovah's Witnesses Protest the Group's Practice of Shunning Former Members (N) 63 NV 9
No-growth Gilt (M) 84 D 14
Noah's Ark
Latest expedition is inconclusive (N) 71 O 5
Noll, Mark
Views on human embryo transfer (A) 31 MR 2
When 'Infidels' Run for Office (A) 20 O 5
Nonsense and the First Amendment (E) 12 SP 7
North American Seminaries Enroll Record Numbers (N) 47 NV 23
North Korea
House churches meeting (WS) 67 JN 15
North, Ira (DT) 43 F 17
Nuclear issue
Film The Day After seen by 15 million Britons (WS) 55 F

3
Netherlands Reformed Church opposes U.S. missiles (WS) 91 MY 18
Pope John Paul II endorses freeze proposal (WS) 46 JL 13
Nuclear arms
A Christian wrestles with the dilemma (A) 30 AG 10
Nutrition
National debate over U.S. hunger problem (I) 28 MR 16

O

Oberammergau Passion Play
Historic performance thrives (RF) 84 SP 21
Script will have no more changes (WS) 75 NV 9
Oh No! Anything but Central America (SO) 52 NV 23
Old Testament
Capital punishment permitted or not? (A) 18 MR 2
Archaeological books shed new light (B) 51 MR 16
Olympics
Evangelism outreach (N) 80 SP 7
Organizers Expect Big Results from 1984 Olympics Outreach (N) 38 F 17
Yugoslavian Baptist questioned at beginning of winter games (WS) 67 AP 6
On Mourning the Death of a Marriage (A) 20 MY 18
Once Again, Reagan Pitches for Evangelical Support, by Ron Lee (N) 61 AP 6
One Last Note on The Day After (N) 50 JA 13
Open Windows
Make the Most of What God Has Given You! (OW) 76 F 3
How Dirty Jokes and the Fear of Death Prove There Is a Heaven (OW) 78 MR 2
Insights on Eternity from a Scientific View of Time (OW) 26 AP 6
The "Atrocious" Mathematics of the Gospel (OW) 38 MY 18
Heaven Can't Wait (OW) 53 SP 7
Frozen Fire (OW) 108 O 5
What Does a Weaker Brother Look Like? (OW) 84 NV 9
Organizers Expect Big Results from 1984 Olympics Outreach (N) 38 F 17
Orthodox Presbyterian Church
Merger talks with Presbyterian Church in America (N) 73 MY 18
Orwell, George
Assessment of 1984 (E) 10 JA 13
Biographical retrospective (A) 22 JA 13
Orwellian World of Jehovah's Witnesses, The (N) 66 SP 21
Orwell's Fatal Error (E) 10 JA 13
Osborne, Grant
Mexico City meeting of theologians (N) 60 JA 13
Our Endangered Children by Vance Packard (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
Our November Call to Conscience (E) 12 SP 21
Outrageous Act of Forgiveness, The (B) D 14
Overby, Charles
A Smorgasbord of Christian Insight (B) 35 AP 6
Ovum transfer
see "embryo transfer"
Owens, Virginia Stem
Necessity of Death, The (A) 18 AP 6
The Jesus Technique (A) 54 SP 21

P

PTL Explains Bakker's Costly Hotel Visit (N) 62 AP 6
PTL Says Baptist TV Network Benefits from Unfair Marketing Practices (N) 67 SP 7
Packard, Vance
Our Endangered Children by Vance Packard (Rodney Clapp) (B) 32 MY 18
Pain
Why God allows pain and suffering (A) 24 MR 16
Palau, Luis
Evangelism and pastoring (A) 26 F 3
Palau and Graham Rekindle Flames of Revival in England (N) 35 F 17
England crusade assessed (I) 27 JL 13
London crusade broadcast to 50 countries (WS) 59 AG 10
Palau and Graham Rekindle Flames of Revival in England (N) 35 F 17
Palestinian Liberation Organization
Its role in Lebanon problem (A) 23 F 17
Pannenberg, Wolfhart
Basic Questions in Theology, by Wolfhart Pannenberg (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JL 13
Parker, Matthew
Early Bible translator (A) 49 O 5
Partisanship, political
Gospel must be kept separate (E) 15 NV 9
Partisan Politics: Where Does the Gospel Fit? (E) 15 NV 9
Pascal, Blaise
A man of faith and doubt (A) 35 F 3
Nietzsche, Friedrich (A) 35 F 3
Pastor Describes Brutal Conditions in Cuban Prisons, A (N) 61 AG 10
Pastor Faces Legal Action for Refusing to Break a Confidence, A (N) 80 O 5
Pastors
Also see Ministries
Skills pastors need (A) 24 F 3
The problem of a proper image (M) 60 JL 13
Court okays California clergy malpractice suits (N) 65 AG 10
Experts Say Clergy Stress Doesn't Have to Result in Burnout (N) 71 NV 9
In congregations that are not growing (M) 84 D 14
Pastors' Group Calls for a Stop to UCC-Disciples Merger Talks, A (N) 74 MY 18
Patterson, Ben
The God of the NCC Lectionary Is Not the God of the Bible (E) 12 F 3
Patterson, Paige
Opposes James Dunn (N) 44 MR 16
Pawley, Dan
Here's a Novel Way to Help Put a Student Through College (N) 36 MR 2
Is This What Jesus Really Looked Like? (N) 40 MR 16

Pawley, Daniel W.
PTL Says Baptist TV Network Benefits from Unfair Marketing Practices (N) 67 SP 7
And Black Americans Are Doing Their Part (N) 51 NV 9
Ernest Hemingway: Tragedy of an Evangelical Family (A) 20 NV 23
Peace Academy
Senate votes funds (NAS) 58 AG 10
Peck, Richard, and Roger Todd
Looking at the Death Penalty from Behind Bars (A) 18 MR 2
Pentecostal movement
Its roots in Methodism (A) 25 D 14
Penton, M. James
Excommunicated Scholar Reveals Errors in the Jehovah's Witnesses (N) 64 MR 2
Jewish Scholar Calls Christ's Resurrection a Historical Fact (N) 68 MR 2
People for the American Way
Focus of James Dunn Controversy (N) 44 MR 16
People's Republic of China
Christians victims of crime crackdown (WS) 40 JA 13
Persecution
Condemned in Warsaw Pact nations (WS) 46 JL 13
Christians in Nepal Share Their Faith Despite the Threat of Imprisonment (N) 77 SP 21
Researcher Sees Hope for Less Soviet Repression of Believers (N) 62 NV 9
Revival Spreads in Soviet Churches Despite Government Opposition (N) 34 NV 23
Peru
Drought unites evangelical pastors (WS) 40 JA 13
Christians Fall Victim to Terrorist Violence in Peru (N) 90 O 5
National Evangelical Council protests killing of evangelicals (WS) 75 NV 9
Peter, Arno
Maker of new world map (N) 39 F 17
Petersen, Jonathan
Joins UPI Radio (PRS) 71 JN 15
Petty, Don
Names interim president of CBN University (PRS) 83 AP 6
Philippines
President Marcos says Catholics want to topple regime (WS) 54 F 3
Phillips, Calvin L.
Becomes president of Emmanuel School of Religion (PRS) 83 AP 6
Pierard, Richard V.
Evangelicals and Jews Strive for Mutual Understanding (N) 39 AP 20
Pilgrims
Legacy of music (A) 30 NV 23
Places in the Heart Makes a Place for Religion (C) 78 NV 9
Planned Parenthood International
Loses money for abortion counseling (N) 75 SP 7
Planned Parenthood
Sues Utah over teen's being required to tell parents of birth control counseling (NAS) 50 JA 13
Promotes amoral sex education (A) 14, 15 AP 6
Playboy
Public Pressure Forces a Tennessee Cable TV Outlet to Drop the Playboy Channel (N) 52 JA 13
U.S. News and World Report Refuses to Publish an Evangelistic Ad Aimed at Jews (N) 54 JA 13
Antipornography organization objects (N) 72 SP 7
Plimpton, George
Effective writing technique (A) 21 MR 2
Plowman, Edward
Revival Spreads in Soviet Churches Despite Government Opposition (N) 34 NV 23
Pocock, Michael
Debates millennialism and missions (N) 94 MY 18
Poetry
(Untitled) (P) 25 JA 13
Galilee (P) 34 JA 13
Judas Iscariot (P) 73 F 3
Risk of Birth, The (P) 18 D 14
After Annunciation (P) 18 D 14
Mary's Song (P) 18 D 14
Made Flesh (P) 19 D 14
Tree, The (P) 19 D 14
Poland
The Day After seen by 21 million (WS) 47 MR 16
Crucifix controversy (N) 40 AP 20
Solidarity leaders call for vodka boycott (WS) 89 O 5
Poland's Protestants Expand Amid Marxists and Catholics (N) 78 SP 21
Polin, Robin
Deal made Jew converted to Christianity (N) 46 F 3
Political parties
Study Finds No Connection Between Christian Beliefs and Political Party Affiliation, A (N) 61 D 14
Politics
Influence of Wilberforce (B) 34 AP 6
Call for evangelical participation (E) 12 SP 21
Evangelicals active in Minnesota politics (N) 68 SP 21
Name calling growing (E) 12 O 19
Partisan Politics: Where Does the Gospel Fit? (E) 15 NV 9
Coverage of religion issue in 1984 election (A) 26 D 14
Pollard, Ramsay (DT) 67 JN 15
Poncho, Eugene (DT) 68 SP 7
Pope John Paul II
Authorizes church to share sacraments with Syrian Orthodox Church (WS) 58 AG 10
Endorses nuclear freeze proposal (WS) 46 JL 13
Pornography
Dramatic rise in abuse of women and children in Israel (WS) 54 F 3
Indian women protest films (WS) 40 JA 13
Public Pressure Forces a Tennessee Cable TV Outlet to Drop the Playboy Channel (N) 52 JA 13
Minneapolis mayor vetoes amendment defining pornography as discrimination against women (NAS) 53 F 3
Banned in Indianapolis (NAS) 46 JL 13
Seven-Eleven boycott called (N) 72 SP 7
Pennsylvania bookstore closes after protest siege (NAS) 85 O 5

Christian Leaders Take Steps to Combat the Porn Epidemic (N) 47 O 19
Portugal
Abortion laws liberalized (WS) 63 MR 2
Post, Avery
Addresses theological vacuum in UCC (N) 35 JL 13
Postman, Neil
The Disappearance of Childhood by Neil Postman (Rodney Clapp) (B) 19 MY 18
Poverty
Inner-city missionary speaks out (A) 29 F 17
Demonstrators crash Pennsylvania churches (NAS) 47 JL 13
U.S. Bishops Call Poverty National Scandal (N) 67 D 14
Powell, James
New president of International Bible Society (PRS) 58 JA 13
Power for Living
Book focus of evangelistic media campaign (N) 40 F 3
Poyner, Alice
Where Have All the Heroes Gone? (SO) 82 SP 21
Prayer in Schools
Constitutional amendment comes before the U.S. Senate (N) 60 AP 6
Praying When God Is Absent (MD) 54 NV 23
Preaching
Importance of prayer and Bible study (M) 28 AP 6
Preparing for the College Crunch (A) 89 NV 9
Presbyterians Uphold a Ban Against Ordaining Gays (N) 34 JL 13
Presbyterian Church in America
Asks merger with Orthodox Presbyterians (N) My 18
Votes not to call Presbyterian Church (USA) apostate (N) 79 SP 7
Mainline Churches Reassess Prochoice Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14
Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co.
Tax-exempt status upheld (N) 66 O 5
Presbyterians
Presbyterian Church (USA) recommends against using "nonsexist" terms for the Trinity (NAS) 86 MY 18
Press
British press cover Mission England (N) 34 MR 2
Coverage of religion issue in 1984 election (A) 26 D 14
Princeton Theological Seminary
New program to train Asian-Americans (NAS) 42 NV 23
Prisons
Testimony of a Christian prisoner (A) 22 AP 6
Rapist denied chemical castration (NAS) 85 O 5
Proctor and Gamble
Renews efforts to refute rumors of satanic influence (NAS) 42 NV 23
Prolife Activists Escalate the War Against Abortion (N) 40 NV 9
Prolifers Gear Up for Election-year Battles (N) 65 SP 7
Prostitution
The Glamorous Prostitute (E) 14 O 5
Protest Letter's Prompt Paramount to Drop a Movie About Christ (N) 46 F 17
Protestants and Jews Debate the Merits of Tuition Tax Credits (N) 103 O 5
Psalms
Meditation on Psalm 136 (M) 76 MR 2
Sung by Pilgrims (A) 30 NV 23
Ptacek, Kerry
Criticizes Billy Graham on Russia (N) 39 O 19
Public Pressure Forces a Tennessee Cable TV Outlet to Drop the Playboy Channel (N) 52 JA 13
Public Schools
Supreme Court denies review of ruling against moment of silence in New Mexico schools (NAS) 50 JA 13
Publishing
Shortcomings of Christian books (A) 20 MR 2
Puerto Rico
Millions leave Catholic church for Protestant churches (WS) 66 AP 6

Q

Quebec's Bishops Hope Their Dwindling Church Will Rebound (N) 44 JA 13
Queen Elizabeth
Supports Graham's Mission England (N) 34 MR 2

R

Rabey, Steve
Despite Recent Breakthroughs, Most Christian Books Don't Make Best-seller Lists (N) 45 F 17
Churches' Support Falters When Their Workers Organize (N) 54 MR 2
Fast-growing Gospel Music Now Outsell Jazz and Classical (N) 42 MR 16
Christian Leaders Take Steps to Combat the Porn Epidemic (N) 47 O 19
Radandt, Friedhelm K.
New president of The King's College (PRS) 92 MY 18
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 29 SP 7
Rahner, Karl (DT) 92 MY 18
Ralph Winter: An Unlikely Revolutionary (A) 14 SP 7
Read, Piers Paul
Real People Struggle with Evil (RF) 53 F 17
Reagan Stirs the Broadcasters With an Evangelical Speech (N) 38 MR 2
Reagan Supports Raising the Drinking Age Nationwide to 21 (N) 41 JL 13
Reagan, Ronald
Speech to NRB aligns him with evangelicals (N) 38 MR 2
Debate over policies on domestic hunger (I) 28 MR 16
School prayer amendment (N) 60 AP 6
Speech to NAE convention (N) 61 AP 6
Analysis of 1984 campaign (I) 54 O 5
Views of the end times (N) 51 D 14
Real People Struggle with Evil (RF) 53 F 17
Reality and Evangelical Theology, by T. F. Torrance (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JL 13

Reasonable Belief by Anthony and Richard Hanson (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2
 Reasonable Faith, A, by Anthony Campolo (Cecil Greek) (B) 49 F 17
 Red Dawn (C) 60 O 19
 Redaction criticism
Evangelical Scholars Remove Gundry for His Views on Matthew (N) 36 F 3
 Refiner's Fire
 General Booth Was a Woman (RF) 68 JA 13
 Must Art Be "Christian" to Be Good? (RF) 69 F 3
 Real People Struggle with Evil (RF) 53 F 17
 The Gospel from Outer Space (RF) 56 MR 16
 Master's Touch, The (RF) 58 AP 6
 ATV Special: The Challenge of Helen Keller (RF) 47 AP 20
 There Is an Answer to Evil (RF) 40 MY 18
 Streisand and Women's Ordination (RF) 68 AG 10
 350-year-old Passion, A (RF) 84 SP 21
 Jane Fonda as Proverbs' Virtuous Woman (RF) 106 O 5
 Can There Be Faith in Betrayal? (RF) 62 O 19
 Christ for the Crowds, A (RF) 80 NV 9
 Frank Capra Touch, The (RF) 50 NV 23
 Reformation
 Zwingli's contribution and significance (A) 20 F 3
 Reformed Church in America
 Mainline Churches Reassess Prochoic Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14
 Refreshing Sensations in the Word (B) 47 AP 6
 Refugees: Off Sinking Boats into American Churches (I) 26 JN 15
 Religious Freedom in China—Is It Fact or Fiction? (N) 51 F 3
 Religious Groups Seek Protection from New Civil Rights Measure (N) 50 AG 10
 Religious New Service
 Churches Gear Up to Combat a Push by Gambling Interests (N) 46 MR 16
 Churches Will Share Property in a New "Condo" Worship Center (N) 36 MR 16
 New Survey Shows Families Are Better Off than Most Think, A (N) 48 MR 16
 Religious Radio
 Music licensing litigation ends (NAS) 77 SP 7
 Religious Right
 Ridiculed by secular books (CRT) 62 JL 13
 Press coverage in 1984 election (A) 26 D 14
 Religious schools
 William Ball's views (A) 26 O 19
 Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
 Will accept women into priesthood (NAS) 86 MY 18
 Republican Party
 Evangelicals active in Minnesota politics (N) 68 SP 21
 Analysis of 1984 campaign (I) 54 O 5
 Republicans, Religion, and Relection (I) 54 O 5
 Researcher Sees Hope for Less Soviet Repression of Believers (N) 62 NV 9
 Resurrection
 Jewish scholar argues for it (N) 68 MR 2
 Explaining the meaning of death (A) 18 AP 6
 Resurrection of Jesus: A Jewish Perspective (N) 68 MR 2
 Revelation, Book of
 Review of Billy Graham's new book (B) 30 AP 6
 Reverence
 Missing in Christian worship (SO) 88 SP 7
 Revised Standard Bible
 New version to have "inclusive" language (N) 58 D 14
 Revitalizing World Evangelism: The Lausanne Congress Ten Years Later (E) 10 JN 15
 Revival Spreads in Soviet Churches Despite Government Opposition (N) 34 NV 23
 Rifkin, Jeremy
 Algeny (B) 74 F 3
 Rios Montt, Efraim
 Assessment of his presidency (A) 14 JA 13
 Missed by former critics (WS) 41 JA 13
 Political difficulties after his ouster (N) 61 F 3
 Risk of Birth, The (P) 18 D 14
 Rituals
 Uselessness of (MD) 54 SP 7
 Robb, Ed
 Conservative spokesman at UM quadrennial meeting (N) 57 JN 15
 Robb, Edmund W. Jr.
 The Case for Hope (A) 21 NV 9
 Roberts, Oral
 Financial Crisis Grips Oral Roberts's Medical Complex (N) 46 AG 10
 Opens hospital to the poor (N) 71 SP 21
 Robertson, Pat
 Celebrity prime-time television show (N) 42 JA 13
 Robison, James
 Embraces charismatic (N) 69 JN 15
 James Robison Leaves Church of Former Baptist President (N) 57 NV 9
 Rock 'n' Roll Flashes His Gospel Message on Television (N) 82 MY 18
 Rock music
 Increase in violent lyrics (NAS) 36 F 17
 Christian rock festival in England (N) 74 O 5
 Rodgers, Leonard H.
 A Letter to My Sons About Lebanon (A) 25 F 17
 Rogers, Janice
 The Summer Olympics Drew 11,000 to Share the Gospel (N) 80 SP 7
 Rogers, John
 Early Bible translator (A) 49 O 5
 Role Model for a Politician, A (B) 34 AP 6
 Roman Catholicism
 Appointment of Vatican ambassador challenged by Americans United for Separation of Church and State (NAS) 85 O 5
 Peru bishops avoid hard line on liberation theology (WS) 47 NV 23
 Roman Catholic Church
 Vatican document advocates sex education (NAS) 54 F 3
 Employees organize a union (N) 54 MR 2
 Catholicism no longer state religion in Italy (WS) 66 AP 6
 Spanish Parliament passes law to reduce influence in

schools (WS) 43 AP 20
 Tensions between Vatican and Czechoslovakian government worsen (WS) 91 MY 18
 Compromises with Polish government over crucifixes (WS) 91 MY 18
 Tension continues with Nicaraguan government (WS) 43 JL 13
 Former priests in Italy want celibacy ended (WS) 75 NV 9
 Polish church and Communist authorities agree on fund to aid farmers (WS) 75 NV 9
 Polish bishops call abortion an act of terrorism (WS) 47 NV 23
 Sicilian clergymen and laymen openly opposing the Mafia (WS) 47 NV 23
 Jesuit head supports liberation theology (WS) 66 D 14
 Roman Catholic bishops
 U.S. Bishops Call Poverty National Scandal (N) 67 D 14
 Roman Catholics
 Mexican bishops alarmed at growth of "sects" (WS) 71 SP 7
 Romania
 President calls for increased atheistic teaching (WS) 63 MR 2
 Trial of Baptist pastor delayed (WS) 47 MR 16
 Baptist human rights leader found dead (WS) 66 AP 6
 Orthodox priest released from prison (WS) 50 O 19
 Romania Says It Will Demolish the Country's Largest Church (N) 100 O 5
 Romanian Authorities Raze Another Church (N) 58 D 14
 Room for Christ (A) 20 D 14
 Rosen, Moishe
 Jewish leaders object to Jews for Jesus (N) 40 JN 23
 Royal Reception for Billy Graham in England, A (N) 34 MR 2
 Runcie, Robert
 Trip to China (N) 51 F 3

S

Sagan, Carl
 Humanistic influence in "Cosmos" (A) 12 F 17
 Saints and Politics by Ernest Howse (Don Bonker) (B) 34 AP 6
 Salvation Army
 1984 "Year of Outreach and Evangelism" (WS) JA 13
 Musical about founder's daughter (CRT) 66 JA 13
 Its Methodist roots (A) 24 D 14
 Salvation Army Loses City Funds over a Gay Rights Disagreement (N) 79 MY 18
 Sam's Son (Carol Thiessen) (C) 36 AG 10
 San Diego Okays Plans for Campus Crusade University (N) 55 O 19
 Sanctuary movement
 American churches' involvement (N) 34 MR 16
 Sanders, Guy S., Jr.
 Elected president of The Gideons (PRS) 91 O 5
 Sandinistas
 Religious freedom in Nicaragua debated (N) 43 NV 23
 Satanism
 West German television documents activity of witches and priests (WS) 66 D 14
 Schaeffer, Francis
 Hospitalized at Mayo Clinic (N) 46 F 3
 Assessment of career (N) 60 JN 15
 Remembrance by Vernon Grounds (N) 61 JN 15
 Contrasted with Kierkegaard (CRT) 82 D 14
 Schank, Roger
 Dynamic Memory: A Theory of Reminding and Learning in Computers and People (B) 73 F 3
 Scheidler, Joseph
 Promotes pro-life picketing (N) 41 NV 9
 Schell, Hal
 Ex-gay's testimony (N) 56 SP 21
 School Prayer Fails, but Equal Access Gets a Boost in Congress (N) 36 AP 20
 Schools
 Humanism in public schools (A) 12 F 17
 Interview with Christian principal of public school (A) 19 SP 7
 Schoville, Keith
 Biblical Archeology in Focus (B) 52 MR 16
 Schuller, Robert
 Decision on Crystal Cathedral tax status (N) 62 AP 6
 Hard Questions for Robert Schuller About Sin and Self-esteem (A) 14 AG 10
 Schuller Clarifies His View of Sin (A) 21 AG 10
 A theologian's assessment (A) 22 AG 10
 Schuller Clarifies His View of Sin (A) 21 AG 10
 Science
 Brain research doesn't disprove man's free will, soul (NAS) 63 MR 2
 Scientology, Church of
 Australian court calls it legitimate religious institution (WS) 54 F 3
 Tax-exempt status denied (NAS) 74 NV 9
 Scott, Douglas
 What Do These People Want of Me? (M) 60 JL 13
 Scott, H. Lawrence
 Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13
 Search for Christian America, The by Mark Noll, Nathan Hatch and George Marsden (B) 63 NV 23
 Seay, William
 What Job Never Understood (B) 36 AP 6
 Secret Life of Teenagers, The (B) 58 O 19
 Secular Humanism
 Christian values crowded out of public life (A) 12 AP 6
 Secular Humanism: Threat and Challenge by Robert Webster (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
 Secularism
 Democracy without religious ideals is dangerous (A) 27 O 5
 Self-denial
 What the New Testament teaches (A) 26 AP 20
 Self-esteem
 Compared with self-denial (A) 26 AP 20
 Hard Questions for Robert Schuller About Sin and Self-esteem (A) 14 AG 10
 Self-esteem: The New Reformation by Robert Schuller 16

AG 10
 Self-Styled Evangelist Stretches God's Truth, A (N) 73 SP 21
 Seminaries
 Enrollment up in 1983 (NAS) 50 JA 14
 Record enrollment (N) 47 NV 23
 "Separation" of Church and State, The (E) 10 MY 18
 Senate Ethics Committee Drops Its Investigation of Mark Hatfield, The (N) 44 O 19
 Seven-Eleven
 Subjected to pornography boycott (N) 72 SP 7
 Objections to sale of pornographic magazines (N) 47 O 19
 Seventh-day Adventist Church
 New members join in record numbers (NAS) 42 NV 23
 Seventh-day Adventists
 Olympic hopeful refuses to run on Sabbath (NAS) 86 MY 18
 Pastor freed after 22 years in Cuban jail (N) 61 AG 10
 A longtime member leaves (A) 20 O 19
 What adventists believe (A) 22 O 19
 Severe Famine Threatens to Kill Millions in Africa, A (N) 52 AG 10
 Sex
 Increasingly, children are victims (A) 14 MY 18
 Shanks, Hershel
 Edits Bible archaeology magazine (N) 78 MY 18
 Sharp, Nigel
 Palau and Graham Rekindle Flames of Revival in England (N) 35 F 17
 A British Television Series Denies the Deity of Christ (N) 84 MY 18
 Shaw, Luci
 Mary's Song (P) 18 D 14
 Made Flesh (P) 19 D 14
 Shelley, Bruce L.
 Will American Evangelicalism Survive? (CRT) 30 JN 15
 Shelley, Marshall
 Death Penalty: Two Sides of a Growing Issue, The (A) 14 MR 2
 Dragons in the Church (M) 86 SP 21
 Outrageous Act of Forgiveness, The (B) D 14
 Shoemaker, William
 Named president of William Tyndale College (PRS) 58 JA 13
 Short, Robert
 The Gospel from Outer Space (RF) 56 MR 16
 Should There Be Southern Baptists in Canada? (N) 48 MR 16
 Shroud of Turin
 Analysis shows cloth came from Palestine (NAS) 36 F 17
 Artist paints Christ's portrait based on it (N) 40 MR 16
 Sider, Ron
 The danger in one-issue social concerns of Christians (SO) 54 MR 16
 Sikhs
 Why are Sikhs and Hindus Killing One Another in India? (N) 63 D 14
 Silence, by Shusaku Endo (RF) 62 O 19
 Silven, Everett
 In Nebraska, the War Between Church and State Rages On (N) 32 F 17
 Is the Nebraska School Trouble Finally Over? (N) 40 JL 13
 Simpson, Doug
 Theory of learning is valuable for pastors (A) 24 F 3
 Sin
 Hard Questions for Robert Schuller About Sin and Self-esteem (A) 14 AG 10
 Schuller Clarifies His View of Sin (A) 21 AG 10
 Singapore
 Government encouraging well-educated people to have more children (WS) 66 AP 6
 Government encouraging less-educated people to have fewer children (WS) 66 AP 6
 Single Issues by Joseph Sobran (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 49 F 17
 Skillen, James
 View of Walter Mondale (I) 34 O 19
 Skoog, Gerald
 Charts influence of textbook critics (I) 26 SP 7
 Slessor, Mary
 Missionary experiences in Africa (A) 28 JA 13
 Slosser, Bob G.
 Named president of CBN University (PRS) 66 SP 7
 Smedes, Lewis
 Views on human embryo transfer (A) 31 MR 2
 Forgive and Forget (B) 78 D 14
 Smith, Gary Scott
 Evangelicalism: Accommodating or Just Adapting? (B) 34 AG 10
 Smith, Harold, and James Hefley
 What Should Johnny Read? (I) 24 SP 7
 Smith, Harold, and V. Gilbert Beers
 Muddling in the Sanctuary (E) 12 O 19
 Smith, John Coventry (D) 7 MR 16
 Smorgasbord of Christian Insight, A (B) 35 AP 6
 Social Security Taxes
 New law exempts churches (N) 44 AG 10
 Social Security
 Churches might get a reprieve (N) 38 F 3
 Social action
 Demanded by the gospel (A) 20 D 14
 Sojourners
 Religious freedom in Nicaragua debated (N) 43 NV 23
 Soldier's Story, A (C) 112 O 5
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander
 Conversion story (A) 32 JA 13
 Compared with Dostoevsky (OW) 108 O 5
 Some Christian Leaders Want Further Political Activism (N) 46 NV 9
 Sorensen, Donald
 America's First "Christian" Bank Goes Out of Business (N) 48 AG 10
 Soul of a New Machine, The by Tracy Kidder (Cheryl Forbes) (B) 73 F 3
 South Africa
 Black African coalition wants white Lutheran churches out of Lutheran World Federation (WS) 55 F 3
 U.S. approves sale of arms technology (WS) 64 MR 2

District of Columbia law prevents use of city funds in companies doing business with South Africa (NAS) 38 MR 16

Reformed Ecumenical Synod says theological defense of apartheid is heresy (NAS) 50 O 21

Interracial youth training center opens (WS) 66 D 14

South Korea

Korean missionaries sent to other countries increasing (WS) 75 NV 9

Southern Baptist

Southern Baptist "Moderates" regroup for the 1985 Battle Against Inerrantists (N) 42 NV 9

James Robison Leaves Church of Former Baptist President (N) 57 NV 9

Southern Baptist Battle Lingers On, A (N) 32 JL 13

Southern Baptist Committee Votes Against Full Ties with Canadians (N) 67 AP 6

Southern Baptist Convention

Conservatives oppose James Dunn (N) 44 MR 16

Argument over whether Canadian Baptist churches should join (N) 48 MR 16

Canadian church merger voted against (N) 67 AP 6

Evangelism strategy (A) 64 MY 18

Inerrancy battle continues (N) 32 JL 13

TV network in dispute with PTL (N) 67 SP 7

Southern Baptist "Moderates" regroup for the 1985 Battle Against Inerrantists (N) 42 NV 9

Southern Baptists Travel to Kansas City to Debate Issues (N) 68 JN 15

Soviet Union

Church leaders praise state of religion (WS) 58 AG 10

Graham's preaching tour (N) 38 O 19

Researcher Sees Hope for Less Soviet Repression of Believers (N) 62 NV 9

Revival Spreads in Soviet Churches Despite Government Opposition (N) 34 NV 23

Gospel Flourishes in the USSR's Second Largest City (N) 36 NV 23

Soviet Union Calls for More Atheistic Propaganda (N) 68 D 14

Speaking Out

Let's Put Worship into the Worship Service (SO) 52 F 17

Let's Get the Church Off the Soapbox (SO) 54 MR 16

I am a Charismatic, and... (SO) 51 AP 20

Frankly, I Don't Care How Many Are in Your Sunday School (SO) 72 JN 15

Hello, "Daddy God"; Goodbye, Dignity (SO) 88 SP 7

Where Have All the Heroes Gone? (SO) 82 SP 21

Oh No! Anything but Central America (SO) 52 NV 23

What? Ban My Book? (SO) 76 D 14

Spiritual life

Importance for pastor (A) 26 F 3

Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13

Sports

Christianity Comes of Age in the NFL (N) 36 JA 13

Spring, Beth

Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13

Churches Might Get a Reprieve from Paying Social Security (N) 38 F 3

Koop's Compromise: A Step Toward Protecting the Baby Does of the Future (N) 44 F 17

Volunteers Receive Federal Aid to Help Abused Children (N) 67 MR 2

Is There Hunger in America? (I) 28 MR 16

James Dunn Is the Focus of a Southern Baptist Controversy (N) 44 MR 16

An All-court Press for School Prayer (N) 60 AP 6

Supreme Court Speaks Up for Religion in American Life (N) 68 AP 6

School Prayer Fails, but Equal Access Gets a Boost in Congress (N) 36 AP 20

A Study Finds Little Evidence that Religious TV Hurts Local Churches (N) 70 MY 18

Fundamentalists Go to Capital to Discuss God, Not Government (N) 76 MY 18

He Puts Biblical Archaeology on 100,000 Coffee Tables (N) 78 MY 18

A White House Aide Reaches Out to Reagan's Opponents (N) 80 MY 18

Refugees: Off Sinking Boats into American Churches (I) 26 JN 15

House Votes Against Student Religious Meetings in Public High Schools, The (N) 58 JN 15

Effort to Discredit a U.S. Senator Backfired, An (N) 40 JL 13

Religious Groups Seek Protection from New Civil Rights Measure (N) 50 AG 10

With Their Leader in Prison, Moonies Pursue Legitimacy (N) 56 SP 7

These Christians: Are Helping Gays Escape from Homosexual Lifestyles (N) 56 SP 21

Woman Who Cares About Gays in Washington, D.C., A (N) 58 SP 21

Born-again Minnesotans Play Political Hardball (N) 68 SP 21

Republicans, Religion, and Relection (I) 54 O 5

Billy Graham Sees Vitality and Dedication Among Russian Christians (N) 38 O 19

Some Christian Leaders Want Further Political Activism (N) 46 NV 9

Does the Sandinista Regime Promote Religious Freedom? (N) 43 NV 23

Is the National Council of Churches Taking a Conservative Turn? (N) 46 D 14

Spring, Beth, with Rodney Clapp

Convictions of America's Most Respected Newspaper Columnist, The (A) 22 JL 13

Stackhouse, John G., Jr.

There Is an Answer to Evil (RF) 40 MY 18

Stafford, Tim

Can Orwell's Nightmare Still Become Reality? (A) 22 JA 13

Life and Hard Times of George Orwell, The (B) 26 JA 13

Evangelism: The New Wave Is a Tidal Wave (A) 42 MY 18

Severe Famine Threatens to Kill Millions in Africa, A (N) 52 AG 10

Ralph Winter: An Unlikely Revolutionary (A) 14 SP 7

The Secret Life of Teenagers (B) 58 O 19

Startzman, L. Eugene

Can There Be Faith in Betrayal? (RF) 62 O 19

Starvation Takes Its Toll in Famine-stricken Africa (N) 45 NV 23

State Appeals Court Says Pastors Must Stand Trial for Clergy Malpractice (N) 65 AG 10

Statecraft As Soulcraft, by George Will (A) 22 JL 13

Stayskal, Wayne

Newspapers Serve as Pulpits for This Editorial Cartoonist (N) 42 F 17

Steffins, Marvin

Noah's ark explorer (N) 71 O 5

Stephens, Willie

Testimony of a Christian prisoner (A) 22 AP 6

Stewardship Bank of Oregon

America's First "Christian" Bank Goes Out of Business (N) 48 AG 10

Stockwell, Eugene

Named director of WCC mission agency (PRS) 60 JA 13

Stott, John R. W.

Am I Supposed to Love Myself or Hate Myself? (A) 26 AP 20

Strange Embraces of Jesus, The (A) 26 MR 16

Strategists Work to Sound the Death Knell for Abortion (N) 74 MY 18

Streisand and Women's Ordination (RF) 68 AG 10

Stress

Experts Say Clergy Stress Doesn't Have to Result in Burn-out (N) 71 NV 9

Strommen, Merton

Views on teenagers (A) 14 O 19

Study Finds Little Evidence that Religious TV Hurts Local Churches, A (N) 70 MY 18

Study Finds No Connection Between Christian Beliefs and Political Party Affiliation, A (N) 61 D 14

Sudan

President el-Nimeiri imposes Islamic law (WS) 71 SP 7

Suffering

Fixation of Western theology (OW) 76 F 3

Why God allows pain and suffering (A) 22 MR 16

Suicide

Connection with jailing of drunks noted (NAS) 47 JL 13

Summer Olympics Drew 11,000 to Share the Gospel, The (N) 80 SP 7

Sun Myung Moon

Southern Christian Leadership Conference aids tax-fraud case (NAS) 36 F 17

Discussed by Christian cult experts Enroth and Melton (A) 15, 16, 17 MR 16

Supreme Court

Roe v. Wade Decision (A) 16 AP 6

Rules in favor of Pawtucket nativity scene (N) 68 AP 6

Its drift away from moral values (A) 30 O 5

Hasn't decided about religious schools (A) 26 O 19

Supreme Court Speaks Up for Religion in American Life by Beth Spring (N) 68 AP 6

Surgeon General Koop and the Fight for the Newborn (N) 36 MR 16

Surveys

Survey shows that church-going families are stronger (N) 48 MR 16

Swank, J. Grant, Jr.

Frankly, I Don't Care How Many Are in Your Sunday School (SO) 72 JN 15

Swank, J. Grant

No-growth Guilt (M) 84 D 14

Sweden

Civil ceremony to replace infant baptism proposed in Gävle (WS) 64 MR 2

Church more popular than sports (WS) 46 JL 13

Syrian Orthodox Church

Church head authorizes shared sacraments with Roman Catholic Church (WS) 58 AG 10

Systematic Theology

Reviews of current books (B) 72 MR 2

Sywulka, Stephen

Guatemala After Rios Montt: More Political Killings (N) 61 F 3

Latin American Evangelicals Gear Up for Overseas Missions (N) 94 O 5

T

Taiwan

Taiwanese Presbyterian Church held released from prison (WS) 89 O 5

Talbott, Stephen L.

Can We Transcend the Nuclear Stalemate? (A) 30 AG 10

Tarnished Crown of Miss America, The (E) 13 SP 7

Tarr, Leslie K.

United Church of Canada Task Force Recommends Ordaining Gays (N) 100 MY 18

Canadian Church Denies Ordination to Practicing Homosexuals (N) 64 SP 7

Canadian Better Business Bureaus Warn Against Hubbard's Fund-raising Letters (N) 70 SP 21

Canada Seeks \$130 Million in Fines and Taxes from Amway (N) 65 O 5

Taxes

Christians and integrity in charitable deductions (E) 12 MR 2

Taylor, G. Aiken (DT) 67 AP 6

Taylor, Kenneth N.

Gives Tyndale reins to son Mark (PRS) 71 JN 15

Taylor, Mark D.

New head of Tyndale House Publishers (PRS) 71 JN 15

Taylor, Marvin J.

Succeeded as head of Association of Theological Schools (PRS) 93 O 5

Taylor, Richard S.

Beacon Dictionary of Theology, Richard Taylor, ed. (B) 58 NV 23

Team of Cult Watchers Challenges a Growing Campus Ministry, A (N) 38 AG 10

Teenagers

Using marijuana less (NAS) 38 MR 16

British teens deserting churches (WS) 66 JN 15

Senate extends program to reduce pregnancies (NAS) 58 AG 10

New study shows surprising views (A) 14 O 19

Parents and Teenagers, by Jay Kesler (Tim Stafford) (B) 58 O 19

Teenagers Themselves (Tim Stafford) (B) 58 O 19

Television

Nuclear film *The Day After* seen by 15 million Britons (WS) 55 F 3

Effect of TV preachers on church attendance (N) 70 MY 18

A British Television Series Denies the Deity of Christ (N) 84 MY 18

Said to promote materialism (NAS) 86 MY 18

Groups ask for equal air time to refute "60 Minutes" report (NAS) 74 NV 9

Violence at all-time high in children's programming (NAS) 74 NV 9

Television evangelists

Effects on church health (CRT) 66 JA 13

Templeton Prize

Awarded to Michael Bourdeaux (N) 79 AP 6

Temptation

Opportunity for spiritual growth (MD) 82 NV 9

Temptations of Christ

Reality and nature of Satan (A) 32 NV 9

Terms of Endearment

Best Picture of the Year? (C) 54 F 17

Textbooks

Texas textbooks don't have to mention Darwin (NAS) 59 MR 2

Texas Board of Education repeals evolution ruling (NAS) 88 MY 18

Controversy over suitable books (I) 24 SP 7

Theologian Looks at Schuller, A (A) 22 AG 10

Theologians from North, South, and Central America Gather in Mexico (N) 60 JA 13

Theology

Shift in focus during the '80s (CRT) 78 F 3

Doctrinal controversy in Church of England (N) 74 SP 7

There Is an Answer to Evil (RF) 40 MY 18

These Christians: Are Helping Gays Escape from Homosexual Lifestyles (N) 56 SP 21

They Are Teaching Religion in the Public Schools (A) 12 F 17

Thielicke, Helmut

Deliver Us from Evil! (A) NV 9

Thiessen, Carol

350-year-old Passion, A (RF) 84 SP 21

Christian Arts Festival Attracts England's "Rebels" (N) 74 O 5

Thomas, Cal

Moral Majority Spokesman Gets a Syndicated Column (N) 50 JL 13

Thomas, L. D., Jr. (DT) 49 NV 9

Thompson, Barbara R.

In the Ghetto, Where Authentic Christianity Lives (A) 29 F 17

Debate over Public Schools: The View from the Principal's Office (A) 19 SP 7

Thompson, Fred, Jr.

Retires as president of Emmanuel School of Religion (PS) 83 AP 6

Thompson, J. A.

Bible and Archeology, The (B) 52 MR 16

350-year-old Passion, A (RF) 84 SP 21

Three Summer Movies (C) 36 AG 10

Throop, John

A pastor's inner struggle in changing congregations (M) 55 MR 16

Tim LaHaye Will Move to Washington to Promote Christian Political Activity (N) 57 D 14

To Combat Charges that They Are Anti-Semitic, Moonies Alter Their Doctrine (N) 56 D 14

Toalston, Art

Fiery Baptist Evangelist Adopts Some New Doctrines, A (N) 69 JN 15

Torrance, T. F.

Reality and Evangelical Theology, by T. F. Torrance (Donald Bloesch) (B) 54 JL 13

Toughest Virtue, The (MD) 82 NV 9

Tournier, Paul

Blessings of a Deep Loss, The (A) 28 NV 23

Tree, The (P) 19 D 14

Tribulation

Theories enter political fray (N) 48 D 14

Trivial Pursuit

Bible games imitate (N) 63 O 5

Truro Episcopal Church

Spiritual Renewal Brings Growth to Three Episcopal Churches in Northern Virginia (N) 38 JA 13

Tuition Tax Credits

Senate defeats bill (NAS) 48 JA 13

Protestants and Catholics differ (N) 103 O 5

Tutu, Desmond

Winner of Nobel Peace Prize (PRS) 47 NV 23

TV Special: The Challenge of Helen Keller, A (RF) 47 AP 20

Twentieth Century

Social and moral critique (B) 74 MR 2

Twentieth-century Report Card, A (B) 74 MR 2

Two Brothers Who Changed the Course of Church Singing (A) 30 SP 21

Two Lutheran Bodies in Canada Vote to Unite (N) 48 AG 10

Tyndale House Publishers

Launches Bible campaign with CBN (N) 77 MY 18

Releases The Book with CBN (N) 40 O 19

Tyndale, William

Heavily influenced King James Bible (A) 48 O 5

U

U.S. Army

Using Focus on the Family films (NAS) 76 SP 7

U.S. Bishops Call Poverty National Scandal (N) 67 D 14

U.S. Center for World Mission

Center of mission activity (A) 26 MY 18

Brainchild of Ralph Winter (A) 14, 15, 16 SP 7

U.S. Churches Debate Wide Array of Issues During Summer Meetings (N) 79 SP 7

U.S. Says "No" to Overseas Abortion Funding (N) 75 SP 7

U.S. Senate Confirms an Ambassador to the Vatican, The (N) 63 AP 6

U.S. Supreme Court
Refuses to enter Baby Doe case (NAS) 54 F 3
To rule on Alabama "moment of silence" (NAS) 86 MY 18
Rules Maryland fund-raising cost limit unconstitutional (NAS) 76 SP 7
To decide on federal aid to parochial schools (NAS) 65 D 14

Unification Church
National campaign to increase membership (NAS) 53 F 3
Southern Christian Leadership Conference aids Moon's tax case (NAS) 36 F 17
Starts Paragon House book publishing company (NAS) 86 MY 18
Supreme Court won't hear Moon's appeal (NAS) 64 JN 15
Its *Washington Times* editor is fired (NAS) 77 SP 7
Donations to New Right causes disputes (N) 42 O 19
Changes doctrine to avoid anti-Semitism (N) 56 D 14

Unions
Methodist, Roman Catholic workers organize (N) 54 MR 2

United Church of Canada
Votes against ordaining homosexuals (N) 64 SP 7
United Church of Canada Task Force Recommends Ordaining Gays (N) 100 MY 18

United Church of Christ
Merger talks with Disciples questioned (N) 74 MY 18
Black ministers endorse Jesse Jackson's presidential campaign (NAS) 65 JN 15

United Church of Christ Members Want to End Theological Disarray (N) 35 JN 13

United Methodist Church
Dissidents form new missions agency (N) 64 F 3
Employees organize a union (N) 54 MR 2
Quadrennial conference report (N) 56 JN 15
Mainline Churches Reassess Prochoice Stand on Abortion (N) 72 D 14

United Methodists
The Case for Hope (A) 21 NV 9
The Case for Despair (A) 24 NV 9
An Unclaimed Heritage? (A) 27 NV 9

Until Justice and Peace Embrace by Nicholas Wolterstorff (B) 40 JN 15

Unwed Mothers
Number giving birth to first children decreasing (NAS) 85 O 5
Increasing numbers of births portend greater spending for social services (NAS) 62 SP 21

Urban Ministry
Theology of urban ministry (A) 14 JN 15
Uselessness of Religion, The (MD) 54 SP 7

V
Vanishing Childhood (Part 1) (A) 12 MY 18
Vanishing Childhood (Part 2) (A) 18 JN 15
Vatican Tries to Rein In a Leading Proponent of Liberation Theology, The (N) 46 O 19
Vatican ambassador
Mild opposition to appointment (N) 40 F 17
Senate confirms (N) 63 AP 6
Veith, Gene Edward
Must Art Be "Christian" to Be Good? (RF) 69 F 3

Verbo Church
Reporting of Guatemalan killings criticized (A) 17 JA 13

Vessey, John W.
Speech at Dallas prayer breakfast (N) 37 AP 20

Virgin birth
Reinforcing the doctrine (E) 14 D 14
Virginia College Bans an Antiabortion Painting (N) 42 MR 2

Volunteer Agency Fights to Control Its Publication (N) 37 JN 13

Volunteers Receive Federal Aid to Help Abused Children (N) 67 MR 2

Vree, Dale
Views on Mondale (I) 34 O 19

W
W. A. Criswell's Key to Successful Preaching (M) 28 AP 6
Wagner, C. Peter
The Greatest Church Growth Is Beyond Our Shores (A) 25 MY 18
Views on evangelism (A) 65 MY 18
Wainright, Geoffrey
Doxology (B) 72 MR 2

Wales, Ken
Interview with Christian movie producer (A) 19 SP 21
Wall of Adventism, The (A) 20 O 19

Wallis, Jim
Churchgoers Opposed to U.S. Policy Hold "Peace Vigils" in Nicaragua (N) 64 JA 13

Walvoord, John
The Bible Knowledge Commentary by John Walvoord and Roy B. Zuck (B) 43 JN 15

Wangarin, Walter
Dorothy, My Sister-In-Love (MD) 66 AG 10
Rayman and Other Cries of Faith, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 29 SP 7
On Mourning the Death of a Marriage (A) 20 MY 18

Ward, Larry

Succeeded by Tetsunao Yamamori at Food for the Hungry (PRS) 60 JA 13

Washington Times
Unification Church—owned paper editor is fired (NAS) 77 SP 7

Watchdog Group Monitors Church Economic Policies, A (N) 44 JN 13

We Are in Love with Our Own Destruction (A) 24 MR 2

Webbe, Gale D.
The Toughest Virtue (MD) 82 NV 9

Webber, Robert E.
Response to Baer (A) 19 F 17
Secular Humanism: Threat and Challenge by Robert Webber (Bradley Hayton) (B) 48 F 17
Let's Put Worship into the Worship Service (SO) 52 F 17

Weber, Leslie Frederick (D) 47 MR 16

Weiner, Robert
Report criticizes Maranatha (N) 38 AG 10

Wells, Robert G.
Embryo Transfer: A Woman Can Now Give Birth to Her Own Stepchild (A) 28 MR 2
Wesley's Other Children (A) 22 D 14

Wesley, John
Historical books reviewed (B) 86 NV 9
His principles hold today (E) 18 NV 23

Wesley, John and Charles
Two Brothers Who Changed the Course of Church Singing (A) 30 SP 21

Wesleyanism
Assessment of Methodism at 200th anniversary (A) 19 NV 9

Wessner, Ken
Importance of management for pastors (A) 24 F 3

Westbrook, John (DT) 43 F 17

Westcott-Hort Bible
Authorized excellent Bible translation (A) 51 O 5

Weyrich, Paul
Speaks against Moon (N) 42 O 19
What Christians Should Know About Jews and Judaism by Yechiel Eckstein (B) 58 NV 23
What Do These People Want of Me? (M) 60 JN 13
What Does a Weaker Brother Look Like? (OW) 84 NV 9
What Hollywood Doesn't Know About Romantic Love (A) 28 F 3
What I Didn't Expect in My New Pastorate (M) 55 MR 16
What Is the Best Systematic Theology for a Pastor or Lay Person? (B) 72 MR 2
What Is the Major Shift in Theological Focus? (CRT) 78 F 3
What Job Never Understood (B) 36 AP 6
What Makes a "Good and Faithful" Servant (CRT) 49 NV 23
What Seventh-day Adventists Believe (A) 22 O 19
What Should Johnny Read? (I) 24 SP 7
What the Democrats Believe (I) 32 O 19
What? Ban My Book? (SO) 76 D 14
Whatever Happened to Eldridge Cleaver? (N) 38 AP 20
When Doubt Can Help You (A) 34 F 3
When "Infidels" Run for Office (A) 20 O 5
Where Have All the Heroes Gone? (SO) 82 SP 21
White House Aide Reaches Out to Reagan's Opponents, A (N) 80 MY 18

Whiteman, Erlene
God's People Are Dancing—Again (RF) 86 SP 7

Whittingham, William
Early Bible translator (A) 49 O 5
Who Owns the Land of Israel? (B) 34 MY 18
Whose Promised Land? by Colin Chapman (W. A. Alexander) (B) 34 MY 18

Why Culls Succeed Where the Church Fails
Discussion between cult experts Ronald Enroth and Gordon Melton (A) 14 MR 16
Why Did God Let It Happen? (A) 22 MR 16
Why It Is Easy to Be Confused About Lebanon (E) 10 F 17
Why We Can't Always Trust the News Media (A) 14 JA 13
Why are Sikhs and Hindus Killing One Another in India? (N) 63 D 14

Wickstrom, Mark
Views on teenagers (A) 14 O 19

Wiersbe, Warren W.
New general director of Back to the Bible (PRS) 47 JN 13

Wiest, Stephen
Streissand and Women's Ordination (RF) 68 AG 10

Wiggin, Eric C.
Christian Schools in Maine Win Right to Operate (N) 58 F 3

Wilken, Robert L.
Christians as the Romans Saw Them, The by Robert L. Wilken (Lloyd Billingsley) (B) 35 AG 10

Wilkinson, Bill
Klan imperial wizard (A) 31 AP 20
Will American Evangelicalism Survive? (CRT) 30 JN 15

Will, George
Interview (A) 22 JN 13
Willie: Maximum Freedom in a Maximum-security Prison (A) 22 AP 6

Wilson, William A.
Cautions against Reagan's Vatican ambassador appointment (E) 12 MR 16
Mild opposition to appointment as Vatican ambassador (N) 40 F 17
Confirmed as Vatican ambassador (N) 63 AP 6
Winds of Change in the World Council? (E) 10 AP 20

Winn, Marie

Childhood Without Children by Marie Winn (Rodney Clapp) (B) 19 MY 18

Winter, Ralph
Perpetrates missions revolution (A) 14 SP 7

Wirt, Sherwood
You Can Buck the System and Win (A) 20 F 3
With Their Leader in Prison, Moonies Pursue Legitimacy (N) 56 SP 7
Witnessing: A Way of Life or a Way With Words? (A) 44 MY 18

Wolterstorff, Nicholas
Until Justice and Peace Embrace by Nicholas Wolterstorff (B) 40 JN 15
View of Walter Mondale (I) 34 O 19
Woman Liberated—for What? (A) 28 JA 13
Woman Who Cares About Gays in Washington, D.C., A (N) 58 SP 21

Women's ordination
Issue among Southern Baptists (N) 68 JN 15

Woolley, Paul (DT) 92 MY 18
Word of Truth, The by Dale Moody (Donald McKim) (B) 72 MR 2

Work
Work Ethics in the Bible (CRT) 49 NV 23
World Council of Churches
Theological problems persist (E) 10 AP 20

World Relief
Resettling refugees in U.S. (I) 26 JN 15
Works in starvation-plagued Africa (N) 45 NV 23

World Vision
Congressmen's Wives Raise Money to Combat Famine (N) 49 NV 9
Works in starvation-plagued Africa (N) 45 NV 23
Worldwide Church of God Loses a Defamation Suit (N) 51 O 19

Worship
The missing element in church services (SO) 52 F 17

Worthen, Frank
Ministers to homosexuals (N) 58 SP 21

Wright, Donn R.
Jane Fonda as Proverbs' Virtuous Woman (RF) 106 O 5

Wyatt, Ron
Noah's Ark explorer (N) 71 O 5

Wycliffe Bible Translators
Bomb blasts Mexico office (WS) 71 SP 7

Wycliffe, John
Translator of first English Bible (A) 48 O 5

Y

Yale
Evangelical Students Gain Visibility at Yale (N) 69 NV 9

Yamamori, Tetsunao
Named president of Food for the Hungry (PRS) 60 JA 13

Yamauchi, Edwin
The Archaeology of New Testament Cities in Western Asia Minor (B) 53 MR 16

Yancey, Philip
Make the Most of What God Has Given You! (OW) 76 F 3
Christian Publishing: Too Many Books and Too Few Classics? (A) 20 MR 2
How Dirty Jokes and the Fear of Death Prove There Is a Heaven (OW) 78 MR 2
Insights on Eternity from a Scientific View of Time (OW) 26 AP 6
The "Atrocious" Mathematics of the Gospel (OW) 38 MY 18
Heaven Can't Wait (OW) 53 SP 7
Frozen Fire (OW) 108 O 5
What Does a Weaker Brother Look Like? (OW) 84 NV 9
Learning to Live with Money (A) 30 D 14

Yancey, Philip, and Paul Brand
In His Image, by Paul Brand and Philip Yancey (B) 32 SP 7
Yenil (RF) 68 AG 10

Yoder, Bill
Poland's Protestants Expand Amid Marxists and Catholics (N) 78 SP 21
You Can Buck the System and Win (A) 20 F 3
Youth With a Mission
Help organize Olympics outreach (N) 38 F 17
Youth for Christ
IN magazine in Southern Africa increases distribution (WS) 46 JN 13

Yugoslavia
Baptist leader held for questioning at Winter Olympics opening (WS) 67 AP 6

Z

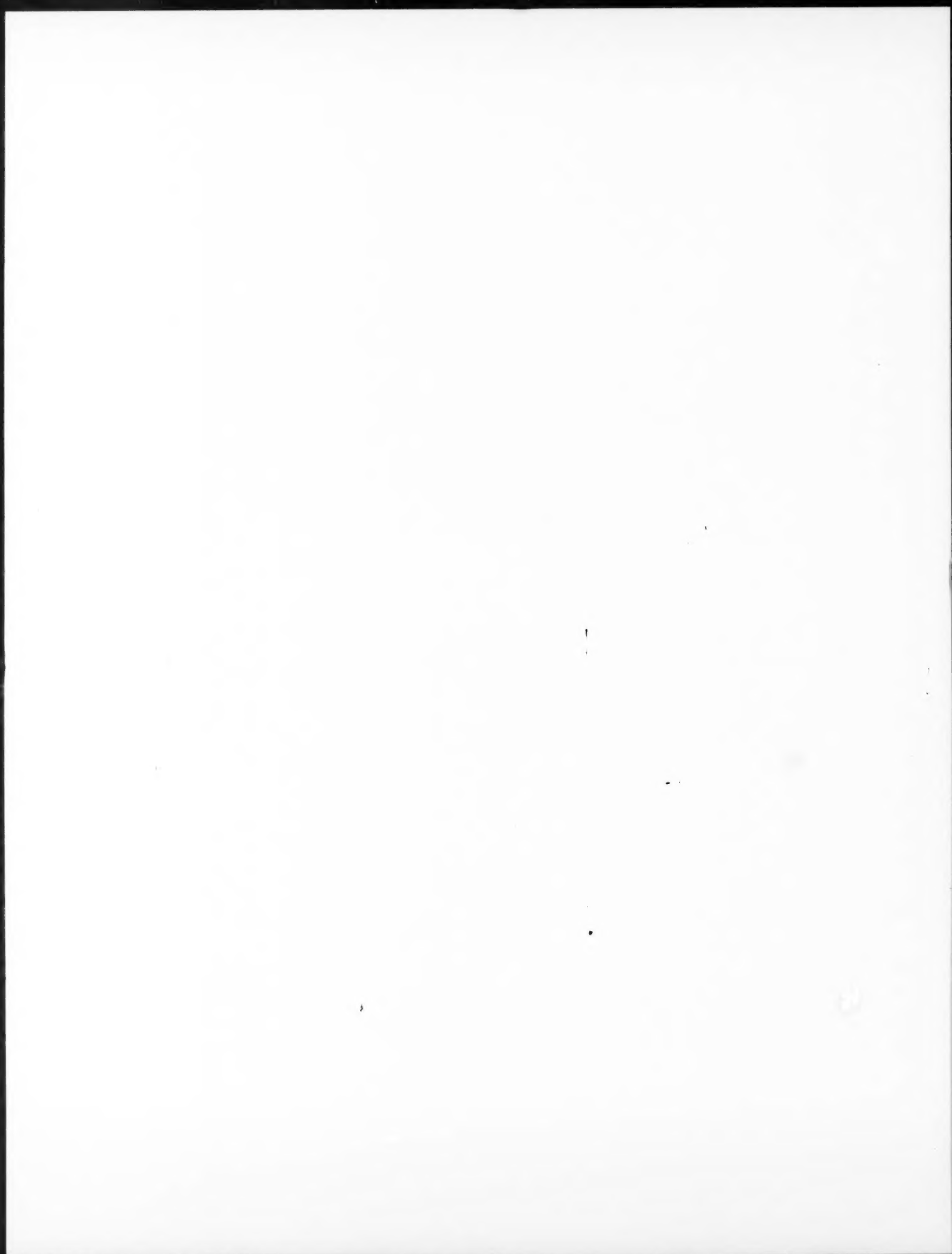
Zimbabwe
Government releases United Methodist Bishop Muzorewa (WS) 50 O 19

Zondervan
Marketing strategies of Christian publishers (N) 40 O 19

Zuck, Roy B.
The Bible Knowledge Commentary by John Walvoord and Roy B. Zuck (B) 43 JN 15

Zwingli, Ulrich
Hero of the Swiss Reformation (A) 20 F 3
Zwingli was the Reformation's Most Gifted Musician (A) 22 F 3





CHRISTIANITY TODAY ANNUAL INDEX

Volume XXIX, January 18, 1985–December 13, 1985

This volume and all preceding volumes are available on microfilm through University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 and on microfiche from Bell & Howell MicroPhoto Division, Old Mansfield Road, Wooster, Ohio 44691.

The content of CHRISTIANITY TODAY is surveyed and indexed for various interests by the following reference lists:

1. *Christian Periodical Index*, Christian Librarians' Fellowship
2. *Religion Index One*; American Theological Library Association
3. *International Zeitschriftenshau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete* (International Periodical for Bible Knowledge and Related Subjects), Tübingen, Germany.
4. *New Testament Abstracts*, Theological Faculty of Weston School of Theology, Massachusetts

5. *Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature*
6. *Religious and Theological Abstracts*, Theological Publications, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

Entries are listed chronologically under each topic. The page number precedes date. Heavy emphasis is placed on the topical as an aid to sermon preparation, Bible study, teaching, and research.

Explanatory phrases are given with each entry for ease in finding the subject material desired. Explanations reflect opinions of the contributing authors, not necessarily the opinions of CHRISTIANITY TODAY.

Individual book reviews are identified by (B) preceding page number and date. Book reviews are listed topically, as well as by title and author of book. Reviewer's name appears within parentheses.

Scripture verses in CT are indexed in a separate section. Verses in book reviews are not indexed.

Abbreviations and Symbols

(A)	Article	ERA	Equal Rights Amendment	NIV	New International Version
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union	ETS	Evangelical Theological Society	NT	New Testament
AG	August			O	October
AMEN	La Alianza Ministerial Evangelica Nacional	EWC	Evangelical Women's Caucus	(OS)	Others Say
AP	April	F	February	OT	Old Testament
ASA	American Scientific Affiliation	(I)	Insight	OW	Open Windows
ASCAP	American Society of Composers and Performers	ICBI	International Council on Biblical Inerrancy	(P)	Poetry
(B)	Books/Book Reviews	IRD	Institute for Religion & Democracy	PCA	Presbyterian Church in America
BGEA	Billy Graham Evangelistic Association	JA	January	PC(USA)	Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
BJU	Bob Jones University	JL	July	PPFA	Planned Parenthood Federation of America
(C)	Cinema	JN	June	PM	Message from the Publisher
CBA	Christian Booksellers Association	JW	Jehovah's Witness	(PRS)	Personalia
CBN	Christian Broadcasting Network	KJV	King James Version	PY	Philip Yancey
CC	Charles Colson	LAM	Latin American Mission U.S.	(RF)	Refiner's Fire
CCC	Campus Crusade for Christ	LCWE	Lusanne Committee for World Evangelization	RPCES	Reformed Presbyterian Church - Evangelical Synod
CCZ	Church of Christ in Zaire	(M)	Ministries	SACC	South African Council of Churches
COCU	Consultation of Church Union	MBI	Moody Bible Institute	SBC	Southern Baptist Convention
CONELA	Confraternity of Evangelicals in Latin America	MCC	Mennonite Central Committee	SE	From the Senior Editors
CRC	Christian Reformed Church	(MD)	Meditation	SO	Speaking Out
(CRT)	Current Religious Thought	MM	Moral Majority	SP	September
CT	Christianity Today	MR	March	TSPM	Three-Self Patriotic Movement
D	December	MY	May	UCC	United Church of Christ
(DT)	Deaths	(N)	News	UM	United Methodists
(E)	Editorial	NV	November	UN	United Nations
ECFA	Evangelical Council for Financial Responsibility	NAE	National Association of Evangelicals	WARC	World Alliance of Reformed Churches
(EK)	Eutychus	NASB	New American Standard Bible	WCC	World Council of Churches
EPA	Evangelical Press Association	NCC	National Council of Churches	WCG	Worldwide Church of God
		NFD	National Federation for Decency	WEF	World Evangelical Fellowship

CHRISTIANITY IN THE MIDDLE EAST

by J. N. K. HARRIS, D. D., F. R. S. E., F. R. S. I., F. R. S. S.

The Middle East is a region of great strategic importance, and its history and culture are of great interest to all who are concerned with the history and culture of the world. The Middle East is a region of great strategic importance, and its history and culture are of great interest to all who are concerned with the history and culture of the world. The Middle East is a region of great strategic importance, and its history and culture are of great interest to all who are concerned with the history and culture of the world.

The Middle East is a region of great strategic importance, and its history and culture are of great interest to all who are concerned with the history and culture of the world. The Middle East is a region of great strategic importance, and its history and culture are of great interest to all who are concerned with the history and culture of the world. The Middle East is a region of great strategic importance, and its history and culture are of great interest to all who are concerned with the history and culture of the world.

A
Abandonment of the Jews, The: America and the Holocaust, 1941-45, by David S. Wyman (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6
Abortion
 A factor in the reduced number of babies available for adoption (A) 26 O 18
 Abortion on demand causing an American "birth dearth" (SO) 10 18
 American Baptist Churches move away from strong pro-choice stance (N) 64 SP 6
 Arizona Supreme Court rules viable fetus is a person (NAS) 53 JN 14
 Baby Doe's impact on (A) 18 JA 18
 Boycott of Upjohn Company over artificial drugs may be working (N) 45 O 18
 California rally kicks off nationwide campaign on the issue (N) 40 JN 12
 Census Bureau reports New York State leads U.S. in number of abortions (NAS) 62 AP 19
 Christians committed to sanctity of life attend Peace Pentecost conference (N) 40 JN 12
 Colorado referendum will ban public funding of abortions (N) 46 JA 18
 Conservative Congregational Christian Conference adopts anti-abortion statement (N) 64 SP 6
 Episcopal Church avoids taking sides (N) 44 O 18
 Evangelicals should support any legislation to protect the unborn (E) 16 JA 18
 Free Methodists strengthen opposition to abortion (N) 65 SP 6
 Growing consensus could lead to an end to abortion on demand (E) 20 AP 19
 IRS continues tax deduction for aborted children who survive briefly (NAS) 68 SP 6
 Legalized in Spain (WS) 38 AG 9
 Los Angeles country to bury 16,500 aborted fetuses found in medical laboratory (NAS) 47 O 18
 Lutheran lay minister convicted of abortion clinic bomb charges (NAS) 51 JN 12
 Ministerial counseling in its aftermath (N) 68 JN 14
 Mother Teresa discusses it at National Right to Life convention (N) 62 SP 6
 National Education Association's position on it (A) 29 MR 15
 No evidence of national conspiracy in clinic bombings (NAS) 60 JA 18
 Pastors in 300 cities march in protest (N) 64 NV 8
 Pennsylvania abortion clinic drops lawsuit against protesters (NAS) 35 F 15
 Pennsylvania obstetrician facing charges of infanticide (NAS) 42 MR 15
 Philadelphia clinic sues antiabortion protesters (NAS) 69 O 4
 Prolife protesters jailed and fined (NAS) 42 MR 15
 Prolife activists convicted in clinic bombings (NAS) 52 JN 14
 Prolife film, *The Silent Scream*, making an impact (N) 46 AP 5
 Study shows views of obstetricians and gynecologists have not changed since 1971 (NAS) 47 O 18
 Supporters launch national campaign to stall pro-life movement (N) 42 JN 12
 Supreme court to consider state limits (NAS) 52 JN 14
 U.S. Supreme Court will hear Illinois and Pennsylvania right-to-life cases in new session (N) 64 O 4
 U.S. Supreme Court to hear new arguments on two abortion-related cases (N) 56 D 13
 Vatican to dismiss nuns and others unless they retract support of statement (WS) 51 F 1
 Violence against clinics escalates (N) 44 F 1
 Violence against clinics jeopardizes the cause (S) 19 AP 19
 What is involved in overturning *Roe v. Wade* (A) 20 SP 20
 Three men arrested for bombing clinics (N) 34 MR 1
Abortion clinics
 Alternatives to halting practice should be sought rather than violence (S) 19 AP 19
 Catholic diocese gets court order to prevent opening of two clinics in Albany (NAS) 39 MR 1
 Clinic in Pennsylvania drops lawsuit against protesters (NAS) 35 F 15
 No evidence of national conspiracy in bombings (NAS) 60 JA 18
 Three men arrested for bombing eight facilities (N) 34 MR 1
 Violence against them escalates (N) 44 F 1
Accreditation
 Agencies approving seminary and theological training (I) 39 F 1
 Asbury Theological Seminary accredited by Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (NAS) 39 MR 1
 Southern Association of Colleges and Schools accredits CBN University (NAS) 35 F 15
Accrediting Association of Christian Colleges and Seminaries
 Not a government-recognized accrediting agency (I) 40 F 1
Acosta, Bill
 Author of sermons distributed by government agencies (N) 45 MR 15
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)
 The disease epidemic has a dual message for Christians (E) 16 O 18
 Swedish government agency wants jail for victims (WS) 47 MR 15
Act Like a CEO, by Warren Bennis and Burt Nanus (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 64 AG 9
Addressing the AIDS Threat, interview with Surgeon General C. Everett Koop (N) 52 NV 22
Adeney, Miriam
Evaluating Ethical; response to *Money and Power* (A) 29 F 15
Adeyemo, Tokunboh
 Says African student missions convention planned for 1986 (N) 48 F 1
Adoption
 Social trends have made it impossible for many child-

less couples (A) 26 O 18
Advertising
 CT use of (MS) 11 MR 1
Advice Columnist Helps Combat Rumor About Sacrilegious Movie (N) 42 AP 5
Affinity for Life, An (B) 54 AP 5
Africa
 Famine needs tax all U.S. sources of help (N) 52 F 1
Africa Enterprise
 Arranges reconciliation meeting of 400 South African pastors (N) 70 NV 8
Africa: Still in Need of Daily Bread, by Randy Frame (N) 30 O 18
Africa's Need for Food Tests Limits of U.S. Emergency Aid (N) 52 F 1
Agnes of God
 Film is based on miracles (RF) 74 D 13
Agnes's God: Squeezing into Modern Times, by Steven Mosley (RF) 74 D 13
AIDS
 British regulations authorize hospitalization of people who have the disease (WS) 44 JN 14
 Fear of contracting the disease cancels use of common cup in Communion at a Lutheran seminary (NAS) 54 NV 22
 Interview with U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop about the epidemic (N) 52 NV 22
 New York Catholic archdiocese plans to open a shelter for victims (NAS) 69 O 4
 The church's response to people who have it (N) 50 NV 22
 World Health Organization says more than 15,000 cases exist worldwide (WS) 66 NV 8
Alcoholism
 A national problem in Papua New Guinea (WS) 62 D 13
 Should not be classified as a disease (SO) 15 O 4
Alcoholism Is Not a Disease, by Larry M. Thomas (SO) 15 O 4
Alcott, Louisa May
 Her reaction to Twain's *Huckleberry Finn* (B) 77 NV 8
Allison, Grady
 Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 40 F 15
Altizer, Thomas J. J.
 His current position and thinking (A) 20 JN 14
 His role in the Death of God movement (A) 19 JN 14
Amazing! Life Without Television (EK) 7 MR 1
American Civil Liberties Union
 Allied with students who want to meet for prayer in Colorado (N) 49 F 1
American Coalition for Traditional Values
 Conference plans next steps in political arena (N) 65 D 13
 Total voter registration figure corrected (N) 62 JA 18
American Jewish Committee
 Cooperates in sponsorship of State Department conference on human rights (N) 64 JN 14
American Procession, An, by Alfred Kazin (Daniel Pawley) (B) 74 SP 6
American literature
 Its theological foundations (B) 74 SP 6
Americans United for the Separation of Church and State
 Brings suit in private/public school collaboration (N) 60 F 1
 Plans to sue education secretary for refusing to comply with Supreme Court ruling (NAS) 47 O 18
Amish
 Boycott of film *Witness* organized (NAS) 47 AP 5
 Portrayed in movie *Witness* (C) 52 MR 15
Amish Boy Saw a Murder, The, by Harry M. Cheney (C) 52 MR 15
Amity Foundation
 New organization opens China's doors to outside aid from Christians (N) 46 JN 12
Amnesty International
 Reports Christians have died in Burundi jails in recent months (WS) 66 NV 8
Anderson, Sharon
Father of Reagan's Assailant Devotes His Life to Combating Mental Illness, The (N) 42 JN 14
Sanctity of Life Issues Bring a Variety of Demonstrators to Washington, D.C. (N) 40 JN 12
Some Pro-choice Advocates Acknowledge Prolife Impact of Film Depicting Abortion (N) 46 AP 5
Animal Rights: How Much Pain Is a Cure Worth? by John R. Boyce with Christopher Lutes (A) 35 SP 6
Anniversaries
 Being celebrated by numerous parachurch ministries (A) 41 NV 8
Another View, by Robert Thomas (CTI) 8-I O 18
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
 Cooperates in sponsorship of State Department conference on human rights (N) 64 JN 14
Antipornography Conference Signals Growing Commitment to Combat Obscenity, by Tom Minnery (N) 37 O 18
Apartheid
 Challenged by white South African pastor (N) 40 AG 9
 Heads of major American corporations work together to end it (NAS) 54 NV 22
 It is based on faulty theology (E) 18 O 4
 Reconciliation meeting brings 400 South African pastors together for prayer and a proposal to reduce tensions (N) 69 NV 8
 Said to be reason for South Africa's Dutch Reformed Church's suspension of membership in international Reformed alliance (WS) 44 AP 5
Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses, by M. James Penton (Marvin Millis) (B) 43 NV 22
Archaeology
Archaeology of the New Testament, The, by E. M. Blaiklock (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 45 AP 19
Archaeology Update, by Steven Mosley (A) 27 O 4
Archaeology of the New Testament, The, by E. M. Blaiklock (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 45 AP 19
Archer, Gleason
 Objections to his views on redaction criticism (CTI) 2-I O 18
Are We Asking Too Much? by Philip Yancey (A) 30 NV 22
Armstrong, James
 Former NCC president named to faculty of Iliff School of Theology (PRS) 46 SP 20

Army of God
 Alleged to be behind abortion clinic violence (N) 46 F 1
Arnold, Eberhard
 Founder of the Bruderhof (A) 23 MR 15
 His biography (B) 48 MR 15
Art
 Marc Chagall's Christian symbolism (RF) 52 SP 20
Art of the Heart, The, by Paul S. Rees (MD) 50 F 15
Artificial intelligence
 Ingredient in film story (C) 66 JA 18
Asas do Socorro
 Missionary Aviation Fellowship affiliate accused in jewel smuggling case (N) 58 NV 22
Asbury Theological Seminary
 Receives full accreditation from Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (NAS) 39 MR 1
Assemblies of God
 Elects G. Raymond Carlson as new general superintendent (N) 65 SP 6
 Now largest evangelical denomination in Italy (WS) 43 O 18
Atheism
 Beginning to be rejected by Soviet youth (I) 27 MR 1
 Emphasis in Soviet Union (I) 25 MR 1
Athletics
 Few authentic heroes exist today (E) 16 NV 8
Augustine
 Roman Catholic bishops should take a cue from him (E) 13 MR 1
Auntie Nicene's Zoo (EK) 7 MR 15
Awaiting Miracles in a Dilapidated Diner, by Philip Yancey (OW) 46 AP 19

B
Baalis, King
 Recent archaeological discovery is first extra-biblical evidence of Ammonite monarch's existence (A) 27 O 4
Baas, Lee
 Similarly named group causes problems for his relief organization (N) 52 AP 5
Baby Doe
 A Christian response to ethics (A) 25 JA 18
Bifocal Perspective, A, (A) 25 JA 18
 Impact on infanticide (A) 18 JA 18
Legacy of Life, A, interview with Thomas Elkins (A) 18 JA 18
 New law results from case (N) 58 JA 18
Our Motivations (A) 26 JA 18
Surgeon General Speaks Out on Baby Doe, The, (A) 27 JA 18
 U.S. Surgeon General discusses (A) 27 JA 18
Bach, Johann Sebastian
 His Christianity influenced his music (A) 16 MR 15
Bach's Saint Matthew Passion: An Incomparable Proclamation of the Gospel, by Richard Dinwiddie (A) 20 MR 15
Bachelder, Robert
Sweaty-palmed Evangelicals (RF) 65 MR 1
"To the Bible" Founder Theodora Epp Is Dead at 78 (N) 57 NV 22
Baer, Steven
Up in Smoke (SO) 19 AP 19
Bafia, Mulatu
 Ethiopian church leader says Christian relief organizations making an impact on country through famine aid (N) 45 AP 5
Baker, John W. (DT) 32 MR 1
Baker, Susan
 Wife of treasury secretary heads group asking for labeling of explicit rock records (N) 68 NV 22
Baldizzo, Alvaro José
 Speaks out about atrocities in Nicaragua (N) 51 D 13
Ball, William Bentley
 Authority representing Pennsylvania church in social security suit (N) 46 F 1
Banking
 New bank in New Jersey will tithe its profits (N) 64 D 13
Baptism
 A sacrament in the midst of profane activities (PY) 112 NV 8
Baptist Church Files Suit Against Social Security Taxes, A (N) 46 F 1
Baptist Pastor Resigns as Head of Religious Freedom Group (N) 36 JN 14
Baptista, Robert
 Trinity College dean describes college distinctives (A) 55 MR 15
Baptists
 American Baptist Churches move away from strong pro-choice stance (N) 64 SP 6
 Baptist General Conference urges action against pornography (PY) 65 SP 6
 First Baptist Church in Wheaton, Illinois, boycotts local 7-Eleven (N) 50 F 1
 Have 49 members in Congress (N) 61 JA 18
 Pennsylvania church sues to recover social security taxes paid under protest (N) 46 F 1
Barinov, Valeri
 Christian rock musician seriously ill following isolation in Soviet labor camp (WS) 67 O 4
 His rock opera *Trumpet Call* now a record album in the U.S. (RF) 94 NV 8
 Imprisoned in the USSR for his Christian musical wit-ness (I) 27 MR 1
 Interned in labor camp (N) 43 F 15
Bass, L. Joe
 His organization causes problems for similarly named relief group (N) 52 AP 5
 Inter-Aid head under fire for alleged misuse of money donated for Ethiopian relief (N) 36 MR 1
Bassett, Paul
Wesley's Many Children (B) 38 JN 14
Bee, The, by Glenn Wasson (A) 37 AP 19
Beers, V. Gilbert
 Appointed executive director of CT Institute (MS) 11 F 1
 Executive director of Christianity Today Institute (N)

48 AP 5
Forgive God? (SE) 17 O 4
Behind the Headlines, Colombia Is Witnessing a Major Religious Revival (N) 40 SP 20
Belief
 One facet of faith (A) 22 AG 9
Bell, B. Clayton
 Planner of Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 38 F 15
Bell, John
 Experiment on Einstein quantum theory argument (A) 25 F 1
Bendroth, Norman B.
Societal Schizophrenia (A) 26 JA 18
Bennett, William
 New Department of Education secretary favors traditional values (N) 46 MR 15
Bennis, Warren, and Burt Nanus
Act Like a CEO (Robert K. Johnson) (B) 64 AG 9
Bentley, William
 Calls Jerry Falwell a gradualist for his stand on South Africa (N) 53 O 4
Berkeley, George
 Early opponent of calculus (A) 23 F 1
Beyond 1984: An Evangelical Agenda, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 JA 18
Beyond Reason, by Pat Robertson with William Proctor (Dean Merrill) (B) 48 MR 1
Bible
 Abraham Lincoln's knowledge of it (A) 14 F 15
Archaeology of the New Testament, The, by E. M. Blaiklock (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 45 AP 19
 At least one Bible book now translated and printed in languages used by 98 percent of world's population (WS) 61 AP 19
 Brazilian Scripture distribution campaign leads to similar effort in Ecuador (WS) 47 MR 15
 Living Bibles International publishes Amharic New Testament (WS) 43 O 18
 New Bibles geared to young people published (A) 28 O 4
 New study Bibles published (A) 28 O 4
 Over a million printed and distributed in China (SO) 62 F 1
 Recent archaeological discoveries shed light on specific events and people (A) 27 O 4
 Some versions now available as computer software (A) 28 O 4
 Southern Baptists gain permission to distribute Bibles to military in Burkina Faso (WS) 43 O 18
 Surging growth of the world's best seller (A) 23 O 4
Bible school movement
 Began as lay education (A) 33 F 1
Bible schools
 Accreditation practices (E) 39 F 1
Bible translation
 Aided by advances in computer technology (A) 24 O 4
 Has reached 1,800 languages and increasing (A) 24 O 4
 Wycliffe completes 30 years' work in Bolivia (WS) 63 NV 22
Bible versions
 Translations and paraphrases make the Bible increasingly accessible in people's own thought forms (A) 25 O 4
Bible vs. "Brazilian Reality," The, by Mark Carpenter (N) 50 D 13
Bible, The: The Year in Review, by Randall L. Frame (A) 23 O 4
Bifocal Perspective, A, by Lewis Smedes (A) 25 JA 18
Billings, Robert
 Defends distribution of Christian-oriented speech by government agencies (N) 44 MR 15
Billingsley, Lloyd
 1984: Too Little, Too Late (C) 52 F 15
TV: Where the Girls Are Good Looking and the Good Guys Win (A) 36 O 4
Trouble on Earth; Peace (?) in Space (C) 65 JA 18
Billy Graham
 Evangelist Leighton Ford leaving Graham organization to launch his own ministry (N) 68 O 4
Billy Graham Christian Worker's Handbook, The, by Billy Graham, revised by Charles G. Ward (B) 57 JL 12
Billy Graham Crusade Attracts a Record Crowd to a Soccer Stadium in England, by John Capon (N) 46 AG 9
Billy Graham's Los Angeles Crusade Evokes Memories of His 1949 Tent Meeting (N) 58 SP 6
Bird, Brian
 Voters Say "No" to Campus Crusade's University Plans (N) 68 D 13
Bird, Robert
 Hospital chaplain concerned to minister to AIDS victims (N) 50 NV 22
Bird, Warren
New York Tax Dollars Fund a High School for Homosexuals (N) 36 AG 9
Birth Order Book, The, by Kevin Leman (David Neff) (B) 49 O 18
Birth control
 Causing drastic drop in size of families in Western nations (SO) 10 O 18
 England's high court rules doctors can prescribe contraceptives to minor girls without parental consent (WS) 63 NV 22
 Religious leaders in Chicago divided over a public high school providing birth-control devices to students (NAS) 58 NV 8
Birthright: Must We Forgive? by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 JL 12
Bjork, Don
Foreign Missions: Next Door and Down the Street (A) 16 JL 12
Bjornstad, James
 Director of cult-watching group criticizes Fundamentalists Anonymous organization (N) 62 O 4
 Predicts increasing interest in New Age and cultic aberrations (N) 54 AG 9
Blake, Eugene Carson (DT) 46 SP 20
Blasphemy and Belief, by Daniel Pawley (B) 76 NV 8
Bloesch, Donald G.
Crumbling Foundations (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1
Everybody's Favorite Symbol (A) 29 D 13

Board of Independent Colleges and Universities
 Florida board questions IBIS accreditation (I) 40 F 1
Body Spiritual, The, by Thomas Elkins (A) 24 SP 20
Boesak, Allan
 President of World Alliance of Reformed Churches suspended in investigation of personal relationship with a church worker (WS) 44 AP 5
 South African church leader reaffirmed as vice-president of church group (WS) 44 JN 14
Bohr, Niels
 Experiment on Einstein quantum theory argument (A) 25 F 1
 His Complementarity Principle (A) 22 F 1
 Successfully countered Einstein's arguments (A) 22 F 1
Boice, James
 Member of panel seeking to clarify Tony Campolo's theological stance (N) 52 D 13
Bolivia
 Wycliffe Bible Translators completes 30 years of translation work there (WS) 63 NV 22
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
 Understood gospel better than health-and-wealth preachers (E) 14 JN 14
Book of Sorrows, The, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Eugene H. Peterson) (B) 50 O 18
Books
Abandonment of the Jews, The: America and the Holocaust, 1941-45, by David S. Wyman (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6
Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses, by M. James Penton (Marvin Millis) (B) 43 NV 22
Archaeology of the New Testament, The, by E. M. Blaiklock (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 45 AP 19
Beyond Reason, by Pat Robertson with William Proctor (Dean Merrill) (B) 48 MR 1
Billy Graham Christian Worker's Handbook, The, by Billy Graham, revised by Charles G. Ward (B) 57 JL 12
Born Again—and Beyond (B) 48 MR 15
Christian Executive, The, by Ted W. Engstrom and Edward R. Davston (W. Ward Gasque) (B) 56 F 15
Christianity: The True Humanism, by J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard (Robert Webber) (B) 45 MR 1
Courage to Be Chaste, The, by Benedict J. Groeschel (B) 47 NV 22
Crumbling Foundations (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1
DeLorean, published by Zondervan, offers author opportunity to "set record straight" on his trial and conversion (N) 60 NV 22
 Dependency on (A) 32 JA 18
Evangelicals on the Canterbury Trail, by Robert Webber (Dan E. Nicholas) (B) 45 NV 22
Fear No Evil, by David Watson (Wayne Jacobsen) 31 JN 14
Foxfire 7, by Paul Gillespie (Daniel Pawley) (B) 55 JL 12
Future of the Methodist Theological Traditions, The, edited by M. Douglas Meeks (Paul Bassett) (B) 38 JN 14
God's Revolution: The Witness of Eberhard Arnold (George M. Marsden) (B) 48 MR 15
Grammatical Man: Information, Entropy, Language, and Life, by Jeremy Campbell (Virginia Stem Owens) (B) 37 NV 22
Holy Disobedience: When Christians Must Resist the State, by Lynn Buzzard and Paula Campbell (James W. Skillen) (B) 52 MR 1
In Search of Excellence, by Thomas J. Peters and Robert H. Waterman, Jr. (W. Ward Gasque) (B) 54 F 15
Islam: A Christian Perspective, by Michael Nazir-Ali (Harry Genet) (B) 56 MR 1
Jesus and Divorce: The Problem with the Evangelical Consensus, by William A. Heth and Gordon J. Wenham (V. Norkov Olsen) (B) 42 D 13
Lake Woburn Days, by Garrison Keillor (J. Alan Youngren) (B) 33 NV 22
Land of the Bible, The, edited by Packer, Tenney, and White (B) 47 NV 22
Liberals for Lunch, by Cal Thomas and Wayne Stayskal (Russ Pulliam) (B) 44 D 13
Long Road Home, by Wendy Green (Harold Smith) (B) 64 MR 1
Losing Ground: American Social Policy, 1950-1980, by Charles Murray (James W. Skillen) (B) 26 JN 14
Management: Tasks, Responsibilities, Practices, by Peter F. Drucker (W. Ward Gasque) (B) 56 F 15
Organized Executive, The, by Stephanie Winston (W. Ward Gasque) (B) 56 F 15
Pastor, Church & Law, by Richard R. Hammar (Case Hoogendoorn) (B) 56 JL 12
People of the Lie, by M. Scott Peck (Ben Patterson) (A) 21 MR 1
Philosophy of Religion, by C. Stephen Evans (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1
Price of Success, by J. B. Phillips (B) 46 NV 22
Public Life in Bible Times, edited by Packer, Tenney, and White (B) 47 NV 22
Real Christianity, by William Wilberforce (Mark Hatfield) (A) 30 SP 6
Reason, Religion, and the Right to Disobey (B) 44 MR 1
Road Less Traveled, The, by M. Scott Peck (Ben Patterson) (A) 21 MR 1
Scripture Principle, The, by Clark Pinnock (Roger Nicole) (B) 68 F 1
Simple Life, The: Plain Living and High Thinking in American Culture, by David Shi (Dale Suderman) (B) JN 14
Smoke Ring, The, by Peter Taylor (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 44 AP 19
So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews, by Robert W. Ross (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6
Solchenitsyn: A Biography, by Michael Scammell (Steve J. Van Der Weele) (B) 70 JA 18
Soul of the Night, The, by Chet Raymo (Dennis Chamberland) (B) 40 NV 22
Spiritual Leadership, by J. Oswald Sanders (W. Ward Gasque) (B) 56 F 15
Theory Z, by William G. Ouchi (W. Ward Gasque) (B) 56 F 15
Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers, by Ella Pearson (B) 45 NV 22

Tracking God in His Cosmos, by John F. Haught (Beth Spring) (B) 49 MR 15
Turning Fear to Hope: Help for Marriages Troubled by Abuse, by Holly Wagner Green (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1
While Six Million Died: A Chronicle of American Apathy, by Robert D. Morse (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6
Bordaux, Michael
 Keston College head participant in State Department conference on human rights (N) 65 JN 14
 Says U.S. equivalent to Keston College not necessary (N) 66 JN 14
 Says WFC policy toward Soviet Union has failed (WS) 51 F 1
Borthwick, Paul
Does Your Youth Ministry Measure UP? (M) 89 SP 6
Botha, P. W.
 Praised by Moral Majority's Jerry Falwell (N) 53 O 4
Bowman, Robert
 Fears Christian Research Institute could be next organization sued by Witness Lee's group (N) 42 AP 5
Boy Scouts of America
 Change rules about religion after West Virginian scout sparks controversy (NAS) 58 D 13
Boyce, John R., with Christopher Lutes
Animal Rights: How Much Pain Is a Cure Worth? (A) 35 SP 6
Bozzo, Giovanni Baget
 Italian priest banned for disobedience and partisan political activity (WS) 67 O 4
Bradbury, Michael
 Investigates InterAid and possible misuse of money donated for Ethiopian relief (N) 36 MR 1
Brainerd, David
 Example of urgent witnessing (A) 30 F 1
Brand, Paul
Handful of Mud, A (A) 25 AP 19
Brand, Paul, with Philip Yancey
The Scars of Easter (A) 20 AP 5
Brick, Michael D.
 Lutheran lay minister convicted of abortion clinic bomb charges (NAS) 51 JL 12
Bray, Michael
 Arrested in abortion clinic bombings (N) 34 MR 1
Brazil
 Missionary Aviation Fellowship affiliate accused in jewel smuggling case (N) 58 NV 22
 Spiritism is growing and flourishing there (N) 48 D 13
 Brazilian Commission for Evangelization
 Four-day conference brings together evangelicals to plot strategy for combating the growth of spiritism in the country (N) 50 D 13
Bread for the World
 Interview with founder Arthur Simon (A) 17 SP 6
 Spokesman says all emergency funds spent for famine relief (N) 52 F 1
 Survey shows hunger is still widespread in the U.S. (N) 65 NV 8
Bridges, Ruby
 Her prayers are inexplicable (A) 17 AG 9
Briefings (B) 44 AP 19
Bright, Bill
 Campus Crusade for Christ head urged cancellation of Tony Campolo from Youth Congress '85 (N) 31 SP 20
Bright Light Off-Broadway, A, by Kristine and Terry Christlieb (RF) 94 NV 8
Bringing Out the Best in People: How to Enjoy Helping Others Excel, by Alan Loy McGinnis (David Neff) (B) 47 SP 20
Brothers Karamozov, The
 Images of Christ in Dostoevsky's story (A) 36 D 13
Brown, Harold O. J.
Not Enough Children (SO) 10 O 18
Our Motivations (A) 26 JA 18
Brown, Les
 Chicago Traveler's Aid chief heads Chicago Coalition for the Homeless (A) 34 O 4
Browning, Edmond L.
 Elected new presiding bishop of Episcopal Church (N) 44 O 18
Bruderhof
 Biography of founder (B) 48 MR 15
 Interview with their leaders (A) 22 MR 15
Brunner, F. Dale
A Tale of Two Sons (A) 42 O 4
Brushaber, George K.
Thus Saith Houseman (SE) 9 SP 20
 ACT senior editor with a sense of humor (PM) 17 D 13
Speaking for God (SE) 16 D 13
Bubna, Donald L.
Never on Monday (M) 12 O 18
Budget Cuts and Self-denial, by Charles Colson (CC) 56 SP 20
Burkina Faso
 Southern Baptists gain permission to distribute Bibles to military (WS) 43 O 18
Burundi
 Arrests Catholic priests for defying a worship service for (WS) 46 SP 20
 Christians said to have died in jails in recent months (WS) 66 NV 8
Bush, Vice President George
 Addresses annual NRB convention (N) 33 MR 1
Business
 Christian colleges may not prepare young people well for professional careers (SO) 60 AP 5
Buursma, Bruce
Concerns of the Evangelist (A) 22 AP 5
Buzzard, Lynn
Holy Disobedience: When Christians Must Resist the State (James W. Skillen) (B) 52 MR 1

C

CAUSA
 Anti-Communist organization, funded by Unification Church, is wooing evangelicals (N) 55 JN 14
 Rallies organized by members of Coalition on Religious Freedom (N) 57 JN 14
CBN University
 Is fully accredited by Southern Association of Colleges

- and Schools (NAS) 35 F 15
- Cain, Tim and Bonnie
Missionary hostages freed in Colombia (N) 67 D 13
- Calciu, George
U.S. Congressmen call for Romanian Orthodox priest's release (N) 41 SP 20
- Romania will allow the Orthodox priest to emigrate (WS) 71 SP 6
- California Judge Dismisses Nation's First "Clergy Malpractice" Suit (N) 49 JN 14
- Call to Respect God's Image, A, by Vernon Grounds (E) 14 AP 5
- Calvin, John
God's calling in vocation (A) 31 JA 18
- His doctrine of election as interpreted by Afrikaner nationalists (E) 18 O 4
- Cambodia
Film tracks war (C) 65 JA 18
- Campbell, Donald K.
New president of Dallas Theological Seminary (PRS) 71 SP 6
- Campbell, Jeremy
Grammatical Man: Information, Entropy, Language, and Life (Virginia Stem Owens) (B) 37 NV 22
- Campbell, Paula
Holy Disobedience: When Christians Must Resist the State (James W. Skillen) (B) 52 MR 1
- Campolo, Tony
Canceled from Youth Congress '85 (N) 30 SP 20
- Discusses his theology in an interview with Kenneth S. Kantzer and David Neff (N) 32 SP 20
- Excerpts from statement by panel seeking clarification of his theology (N) 54 D 13
- Kenneth Kantzer evaluates his theology and teaching (N) 36 SP 20
- Panel of evangelical leaders determines he is not a heretic (N) 52 D 13
- Campus Crusade for Christ
Called for cancellation of Tony Campolo from Youth Congress '85 (N) 30 SP 20
- Cosponsor of the successful Youth Congress '85 (N) 44 SP 6
- Named in legal action against Greek evangelicals (N) 51 JA 18
- Nicaraguan staff harassed by Sandinistas (N) 51 D 13
- San Diego voters reject development of graduate university (N) 68 D 13
- Sponsors largest closed-circuit satellite teleconference (NAS) 58 D 13
- Can States Allow Prayer in Public Schools When Some Citizens Believe It Is Wrong? by Beth Spring (N) 55 JA 18
- Can the Battle Against Pornography Be Won? interview with Jerry Kirk (N) 40 O 18
- Canada
Catholic bishops close to becoming associate members of Canadian Council of Churches (N) 50 AG 9
- Evangelical pavilion at 1986 world's fair facing opposition (N) 53 NV 8
- Southern Baptists declare independence from parent body in U.S. (N) 59 AG 9
- Canada's Southern Baptists Form an Autonomous Denomination (N) 59 AG 9
- Cancellation of a Christian Speaker Leads to a Reconciliation Process, by Randy Frame (N) 30 SP 20
- Candle in the Wind (David Neff) (RF) 86 O 4
- Candombe
A form of spiritism in Brazil (N) 49 D 13
- Capitalism
America's system is hypocritical in face of lack of self-restraint (CC) 56 SP 20
- Capon, John
Billy Graham Crusade Attracts a Record Crowd to a Soccer Stadium in England (N) 46 AG 9
- Carl Rogers' Quiet Revolution: Therapy for the Masses, by William Kirk Kilpatrick (A) 21 NV 8
- Carl Rogers' Quiet Revolution: Therapy for the Saints, by Robert S. Roberts (A) 25 NV 8
- Carlson, G. Raymond
Elected new general superintendent of Assemblies of God (N) 65 SP 6
- Carney, Glandion
Harvest on Concrete (AS) 19 JL 12
- Carpenter, Joel
The Parachurch Vision: "Geared to the Times, but Anchored to the Rock" (A) 44 NV 8
- Carpenter, Mark L.
Mission Agency Accused of Smuggling Jewels (N) 58 NV 22
- The Bible vs. "Brazilian Reality" (N) 50 D 13
- Carson, D. A.
Discusses redaction criticism (CTI) 1-I O 18
- Carter, President Jimmy
Receives World Methodist Peace Award for 1985 (PRS) 35 F 15
- Cassidy, Michael
Calls for an end to racism and discrimination at reconciliation meeting of 400 South African pastors (N) 70 NV 8
- Catholic Bishops Closer to Associate Member Status in Canadian Council of Churches, by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 50 AG 9
- Catholic Church
Canadian bishops close to becoming associate members of Canadian Council of Churches (N) 50 AG 9
- Figures show slight decline in church membership (NAS) 60 AG 9
- Good and bad in Pope John Paul II's reign (E) 14 SP 6
- Pope John Paul II's personal appeal to evangelicals (E) 15 SP 6
- U.S. body sees increasing numbers of married priests (N) 59 AG 9
- Paulist organization poll shows reasons many have left the church (NAS) 47 AP 5
- Vatican newspaper editorial says Christianity and Freemasonry are incompatible (WS) 44 AP 5
- Catholics
Albany diocese gets court order to prevent opening of two abortion clinics (NAS) 39 MR 1
- American bishops offer guidelines for care of terminally ill patients (NAS) 58 F 1
- Appeals court in D.C. says Catholic university must give homosexual groups equal rights (NAS) 68 SP 6
- Bishops in Minnesota blocked effort to support legislation to protect homosexuals (NAS) 59 F 1
- Experiencing spiritual renewal in Colombia through charismatic movement (N) 40 SP 20
- Gallup poll shows many would like Latin mass returned (NAS) 35 F 15
- Gordon College says they cannot sign faculty statement of faith (N) 38 SP 20
- New Department of Education secretary favors traditional values (N) 46 MR 15
- Number of American Catholics rose from 1970 to 1983 while number of priests and nuns declined (NAS) 59 F 1
- Priests arrested in Burundi for defying a worship service ban (WS) 46 SP 20
- Prohibition against joining Masonic orders upheld in Vatican newspaper editorial (WS) 44 AP 5
- Protest premiere of movie that caricatures the Virgin Mary (NAS) 54 NV 22
- Still lead Protestants in church attendance (NAS) 58 F 1
- Study calls for training of laity to fill some pastoral roles (NAS) 59 F 1
- Two men guilty in anti-Catholic demonstration in Virginia (NAS) 58 F 1
- Two priests elected to Hungarian Parliament (WS) 68 SP 6
- Will share Communion with Protestants in West Germany (WS) 39 AG 9
- Celebrities
Their philosophies are being used to affect public policy (CC) 72 O 18
- Chad
Millions there face starvation (WS) 46 SP 20
- Chafin, Kenneth
Forgiveness means refusing to let anything permanently destroy relationships (RF) 46 D 13
- Chagall, Marc
Christian symbolism in his art (RF) 52 SP 20
- Chagall—Torn by Grace? by John V. Lawing, Jr. (RF) 52 SP 20
- Challenge of True Brotherhood, The, by Barbara R. Thompson (A) 22 MR 15
- Chamberland, Dennis
The Soul of the Night, by Chet Raymo (B) 40 NV 22
- Chambers, Oswald
Discusses Christian worker's motives (MS) 11 MR 1
- Excerpts from his *Workmen of God* (MD) 74 JA 18
- Where God Hides His Glory (A) 29 NV 8
- Character
Need for Jerry in (N) 29 F 1
- Charitable contributions
Churches play substantial role, according to Washington organization study (N) 51 AP 5
- Proposed federal budget could mean reduced contributions to nonprofit organizations (N) 70 AP 19
- Tax reform could harm (N) 44 JA 18
- Charities
Financial benefits threatened by proposed federal budget (N) 67 AP 19
- Charity
Everyday acts more important than arrogant posturing (A) 17 JN 14
- Charles Colson (column)
Budget Cuts and Self-denial (CC) 56 SP 20
- Jane Fonda's Farm Policies (CC) 72 O 18
- "Men Without Chests" (CC) 72 NV 22
- "Cheap" Degrees: Are They Worth It? by Randy Frame (I) 38 F 1
- Cheney, Harry M.
Amish Boy: Sues a Murder, The (C) 52 MR 15
- 2010: Odyssey II (C) 65 JA 18
- Cotton Club, The (C) 53 F 15
- Cheney, Harry, and Dirk J. Nelson
Discussion of 2010: Odyssey II (C) 66 JA 18
- Chesterton, G. K.
Says God is strong enough to exult in monotony (OW) 92 F 1
- That man is lord of creation does not guarantee he will use his powers well (R) 46 D 13
- Child Abuse: The Church's Best Kept Secret? by Randy Frame (N) 32 F 15
- Child Abuse
A problem the church must face (N) 32 F 15
- Government wants stricter laws to curb instances in day-care centers (NAS) 43 MR 15
- Texas attorney general rules clergy must report cases (NAS) 69 O 4
- Children: Who Needs Them? by Robert C. Roberts (A) 34 AP 19
- Children
Committee for prevention of child abuse reports 35 percent abuse increase nationwide (NAS) 62 AP 19
- God uses them in our lives to help us grow (A) 34 AP 19
- What they teach us about God (OW) 92 F 1
- China Christian Council
Its theological training programs (SO) 62 F 1
- China
Alternative view of church there (S) 62 F 1
- American Christians at symposium report strong faith there (N) 46 SP 6
- Christians in Hong Kong prepare for rule by People's Republic in 1997 (N) 48 F 15
- Members of Chinese of God cult are there as English teachers (WS) 66 NV 8
- Mission Church of Norway may establish a university there (WS) 38 AG 9
- Nation's new Amity Foundation invites Christians to aid social services (N) 46 JL 12
- Pilgrim's Progress a best seller in the People's Republic (WS) 46 SP 20
- Releases jailed Roman Catholic bishop (WS) 39 AG 9
- Sam Wolgemuth interviewed on state of church there (N) 48 O 18
- Christ of Jangled Nerves, The, by Oswald Chambers (MD) 74 JA 18
- Christ the Victor, Christ the Center (B) 53 AP 5
- Christian Action Council
Executive director organizer of pastors' march against abortion (N) 64 NV 8
- Formed in 1975 to combat abortion (E) 21 AP 19
- Involvement in Baby Doe case (A) 26 JA 18
- Christian Aid Mission
Reports conversion of 1,200 Sikhs in northern India (WS) 43 O 18
- Christian Author Joyce Landorf Will Discontinue Her Radio Program (N) 54 JL 12
- Christian Broadcasting Network
Plans news bureaus in London and New York (NAS) 47 AP 5
- Its head, Pat Robertson, may make a run for the U.S. presidency (N) 49 NV 8
- Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
May be joined by other denominations in locating headquarters in Indianapolis (N) 32 MR 1
- Merger talks with United Church of Christ suspended (N) 45 MS 15
- Christian College Coalition
Members respond to questions about distinctives (A) 55 MR 15
- Christian Jews
Congregation in Rehovot, Israel, faces continued opposition (N) 51 AP 5
- Christian Legal Society
Calls on evangelical leaders to mediate dispute over Tony Campolo's cancellation from Youth Congress '85
- Sees Boulder, Colorado, school case as unreasonable extension of the Equal Access Act (N) 49 F 1
- Christian Organizations Medical Society, Inc.
Unlicensed insurance company shut down by Texas judge (N) 67 NV 8
- Christian Reformed Church
Synod upholds decision to open the office of deacon to women (N) 65 SP 6
- Christian Singer Appeals to Fans of Secular Pop Music, by Steve Rabe (N) 62 NV 8
- Christian University Files Suit to Protect Its Hiring Practices, A (N) 48 F 15
- Christian "Heavy-metal" Band Makes Its Mark on the Secular Music Industry, by Steve Rabe (N) 45 F 15
- Christian and Missionary Alliance
Church leaders murdered in Philippines (N) 52 JA 18
- Christian as Citizen, The (CTI) 49 AP 19
- Christian counseling
Carl Rogers' influence on it (A) 25 NV 8
- Christian ethics
Is scriptural to use animals for experimentation? (A) 38 SP 6
- Christian television
Presents the cult of the celebrity (CC) 72 O 18
- Christianity Today Institute
A Christian think tank (E) 14 MR 15
- New organization to focus evangelical thought on contemporary issues confronting the church (N) 48 AP 5
- Plans first magazine supplement (N) 48 AP 5
- Terry Muck appointed executive director (PM) 17 D 13
- Think tank being developed (MS) 11 MR 1
- Christianity Today Institute Focuses Evangelical Thought on the Christian as Citizen, by Tom Minney (N) 48 AP 5
- Christianity: The True Humanism, by J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard (Robert Webber) (B) 45 MR 1
- CHRISTIANITY TODAY
Harold John Ockenga's service as board chairman (N) 36 MR 15
- Christiansen, Avis B. (DT) 32 MR 1
- Christlieb, Kristine and Terry
A Bright Light Off Broadway (RF) 94 NV 8
- Christmas crèche
Case facing Supreme Court (I) 42 AP 19
- Christmas
Idealized celebration contrasts with reality (E) 19 D 13
- Its lessons for a child through death (A) 20 D 13
- The wise men's role and actions (A) 26 D 13
- Church Leaders Work for Racial Reconciliation (N) 69 NV 8
- Church Pillow, The (EK) 7 O 18
- Church Politics Lead to a Showdown at the Southern Baptist Convention, by James C. Hefley (N) 34 JL 12
- Church Resource Ministries
Cancelled its policy with Christian Organizations Medical Society after claims went unpaid (N) 67 NV 8
- Church and State: Why the Marriage Must Be Saved, by Carl F. H. Henry (CTI) 9-I AP 19
- Church and State at the Crossroads
Coronation of Charlemagne a break between church and Roman Empire (CTI) 13-I AP 19
- Luther's defiance of Emperor Charles V (CTI) 16-I AP 19
- Persecuted by the Roman Empire (CTI) 7-I AP 19
- Persecution ended by Constantine (CTI) 11-I AP 19
- U.S. founded on strong principles of separation of church and state (CTI) 23-I AP 19
- William Wilberforce's achievements (CTI) 30-I AP 19
- Church and state
Christian involvement is not always wise and biblical (CTI) 4-I AP 19
- Political action should not distract the church from its primary mission (CTI) 19-I AP 19
- Social issues have forced Christians into political action (CTI) 2-I AP 19
- Split Supreme Court ruling upholds display of crèche on public land (N) 67 AP 19
- Suits filed challenging practices related to the office of U.S. Senate chaplain (N) 54 NV 22
- The Supreme Court has erred in its interpretation of the First Amendment's establishment clause (CTI) 14-I AP 19
- The church cannot thrive without the state (CTI) 9-I AP 19
- U.S. Supreme Court hears arguments in Williamsport Bible club case (N) 56 NV 22
- U.S. Supreme Court will hear religious liberty cases in new session (N) 64 O 4
- When should the church become involved politically? (CTI) 19-I AP 19

Church growth

New church-planting strategy in Indonesia aims at 50,000 new churches by 2015 (N) 42 SP 20
Church in China: Another View, The, by Ralph R. Covell (SO) 62 F 1
Church in Search of Excellence, The, by W. Ward Gasque (B) 54 F 15
Church membership
Slight rise in Protestant churches in 1983 (NAS) 60 AG 9
Church of England
Approves women deacons (WS) 38 AG 9
Begins 1985 with drive to recruit new priests (WS) 44 F 15
Conservative evangelicals form unusual alliance to oppose ordination of women (WS) 46 SP 20
House of Bishops reaffirms belief in the Incarnation and Resurrection (WS) 61 JA 18
Votes to permit ordination of women (WS) 60 JA 18
Church of Scotland
Calls for end to experiments with human embryos (WS) 44 F 15
Church of the Nazarene
Urges opposition to pornography (N) 65 SP 6
Church schools
Federal judge says federally financed teachers cannot conduct classes in Missouri parochial schools (NAS) 58 F 1
Nebraska pastor who opposed state regulation may lose all he owns in payment of fines (N) 60 O 4
Relationship to public schools in Michigan and New York to be decided by Supreme Court (N) 60 F 1
Two Iowa schools challenge state law requiring teachers to be state-certified (NAS) 69 O 4
Church's Response to AIDS, The, by Randy Frame (N) 50 NV 22
Church
Its mission in the world (CTI) 9-1 AP 19
Its political wish (CTI) 20-1 AP 19
What is it doing to help the poor in America? (A) 30 O 4
Cinema
1984: *Too Little, Too Late* (C) 52 F 15
2010: *Odyssey II* (Harry Cheney) (C) 65 JA 18
Amish Boy Saw a Murder, The, by Harry M. Cheney (C) 52 MR 15
Cotton Club, The (C) 53 F 15
Trouble on Earth; Peace (?) in Space (C) 65 JA 18
Killing Fields, The (Lloyd Billingsley) (C) 65 JA 18
City of Charleston Launches "Flight of Mercy" to Africa, by Beth Spring (N) 44 JL 12
Civil disobedience
Christians and their relation to it (B) 52 MR 1
When may Christians refuse to obey government? (CTI) 17-1 AP 19
Claiming the Molten Moment, by Bruce Theilemann (A) 28 F 1
Clapham community
William Wilberforce's group that opposed slavery in England (A) 28 SP 6
Clapp, Rodney
Looking from the Downsides Up, interview with Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 14 MR 1
Clark, Stanley A.
Taber College dean describes college distinctives (A) 57 MR 15
Clemens, Samuel (see Mark Twain)
Clergy malpractice
Judge denies bid for retrial in Grace Community Church suit (NAS) 60 AG 9
Clergy
As political leaders (CTI) 21-1 AP 19
Close Encounters on Golden Pond, by Jonathan D. Evans (RF) 84 O 4
Coalition for Religious Freedom
President stresses over concern that organization appeared to be a platform for Unification Church views (N) 56 JN 14
Cocoon (Jonathan D. Evans) (RF) 85 O 4
Coggins, Wade
Getting the World View (AS) 21 JL 12
Coles, Robert
The Inexplicable Prayers of Ruby Bridges (A) 17 AG 9
College
Its purpose in a student's life (A) 29 JA 18
College students
Attitudes toward education, college (A) 29 JA 18
Christian schools may not prepare young people well for professional careers (SO) 60 AP 5
Costs and projected growth (A) 53 MR 15
Stricter academic standards for athletes, including minorities, is not racism (E) 18 NV 8
Studies show interest in religion in class has not led to increased belief among students (NAS) 47 AP 5
Colombia
Seeing spiritual renewal across denominational lines (N) 40 SP 20
Colorado Voters Amend the State's Constitution to Outlaw Public Funding of Abortions (N) 46 JA 18
Colson, Charles W.
Budget Cuts and Self-denial (CC) 56 SP 20
Call to Rescue the Yuppies, A, (A) 17 MY 17
Hails development of new Prison Fellowship headquarters (N) 40 MR 1
Jane Fonda's Farm Policies (CC) 72 O 18
"Men Without Chests" (CC) 72 NV 22
Prison Fellowship founder becomes its chairman (PRS) 59 F 1
Standing Tough Against All Odds (A) 26 SP 6
Views on the Christian as citizen (interview) (CTI) 24-1 AP 19
Warns youth against "yuppie-ism" at Youth Congress '85 (N) 45 SP 6
Committee Says Two Churches Should Suspend Merger Talks (N) 45 MR 15
Communal living
As practiced by the Bruderhof (A) 26 MR 15
Communism
Fear of contracting AIDS cancels use of common cup at a Lutheran seminary (NAS) 54 NV 22

Compromise

Its characteristic and virtue in politics (A) 25 AP 5
Not sinful to obtain just ends (E) 16 JA 18
Computers
The newest communication aid for a CT senior editor (SE) 16 NV 22
Concerned Women for America
Seeks funds for legal defense in Pennsylvania sex education suit (N) 66 O 4
Concerns of the Evangelist, interview by Bruce Buursma (A) 22 AP 5
Confessions of a Librophiliac, by Calvin Miller (A) 32 JA 18
Confidentiality of counseling
Case against Florida pastor who refused to break a confidence is dismissed (N) 48 SP 6
Confrontor's Bible, The (EK) 7 NV 22
Congregations in Israel Continue to Face Opposition (N) 51 AP 5
Congregational churches
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference adopts anti-abortion statement (N) 64 SP 6
Congress
Analysis of 1984 election results (I) 41 JA 18
Members have ties to 21 religious groups (N) 61 JA 18
Presbyterian congressmen criticize their church's stands on foreign policy (N) 36 O 18
Congressman Helps Deliver Food and Medical Supplies to Combat Ethiopian Famine (N) 45 AP 5
Congressmen Press Romania to End Religious Persecution, by Kelsey Menchen (N) 41 SP 20
Conley, Heather
Protests Lead to Removal of Pornographic Magazines from More than 5,000 Stores (N) 50 F 1
Conn, Harvie
Concerned for more social action emphases at Urbana (N) 48 F 1
Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society
Cooperates with Indonesian seminary in church-planting goal (N) 43 SP 20
Conservative Jewish Group Opposes a Baptist Congregation in West Jerusalem, A (N) 42 MR 15
Constable, Robert L. (DT) 57 SP 6
Constitution
Suits filed challenging practices related to the office of U.S. Senate chaplain (N) 54 NV 22
Conversation with Carl Henry About the New Physics, A (A) 26 F 1
Conversation with a Former Beirut Hostage, A (N) 52 NV 8
Cook, Bob
Early YFC leader helped establish programs in other cities (A) 46 NV 8
Copeland, Kenneth
Health and wealth preacher misunderstands scriptural promise (E) 14 JN 14
Coptic church
Pope Shenouda III freed after nearly four years of internal exile in Egypt (WS) 44 AP 5
Correspondence schools
Some 250 religious ones in the U.S. (I) 38 F 1
Costas Macris
Comments on legal action against Greek evangelicals (N) 50 JA 18
Cotton Club, The, by Harry Cheney (C) 53 F 15
Council on Post-Secondary Education
Highly regarded by U.S. education department (I) 40 F 1
Counseling
Carl Rogers has revolutionized the way it is done (A) 21 NV 8
Pastors should beware the potential for moral failure (M) 105 NV 8
Courage to Be Chaste, The, by Benedict J. Groeschel (B) 47 NV 22
Courage to Say No, The, by Wayne Grudem (MD) 58 JL 12
Court Ruling Could Hurt Christian Broadcasters (N) 67 NV 22
Covell, Ralph R.
Church in China: Another View, The (SO) 62 F 1
Conversation with Tony Campolo, A, interview by Kenneth S. Kantzer and David Neff (N) 32 SP 20
Creation
Reflected in new physics (A) 23 F 1
Creation Laughier, by Philip Yancey (A) 31 AP 19
Creation science
Federal judge rules Louisiana law unconstitutional (NAS) 39 MR 1
Creationism
Louisiana law struck down (NAS) 60 AG 9
Creativity
In sermon preparation (M) 90 F 1
Crime and Punishment
Dostoevsky's theme was the New Testament account of the raising of Lazarus (A) 37 D 13
Criswell, W. A.
Reacts to criticism at Southern Baptists' annual meeting (N) 35 JL 12
Criticism
How pastors should deal with it (M) 60 JL 12
Cromartie, Michael
Reagan Administration Names Panel to Study Pornography (N) 46 JN 14
Cronkite, Walter
Awarded Southern Baptist Distinguished Communications Medal (PRS) 35 MR 1
Cross, Dorothy
Criticizes Presbyterian renewal congress for failure to include minorities (N) 40 F 15
Cross-cultural Vision and Challenge, by Edwin Frizen (AS) 20 JL 12
Crossroads Christian Communications
"100 Huntley Street" producers' pavilion at 1986 Canadian world's fair facing opposition (N) 53 NV 8
Crowded Classrooms, by Leslie R. Keylock (A) 53 MR 15
Crucifixion
What it must have done to a human hand (A) 20 AP 5
Crumbling Foundations, by Donald G. Bloesch (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1
Cult Specialists Assess Nontraditional Religions in the Mid-eighties, by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 54 AG 9

Cults

Children of God members have entered China as English teachers (WS) 66 NV 8
Experts predict growth of nontraditional religions (N) 54 AG 9
Faith Assembly leader dies (N) 48 JA 18
Faith Assembly members granted probation in death of daughter (NAS) 68 O 4
Cults of the body
Four dangerous philosophies of self-worship (A) 23 SP 20
Cults Terrorize Remote Villages (N) 57 D 13
Cunningham, Paige Cornstock
Reversing Roe v. Wade (A) 20 SP 20
Current Religious Thought
Heaven: Not Just an Eternal Day Off, by Anthony Hoc-kema (CRT) 18 SP 20
Cut-rate Grace of a Health and Wealth Gospel, The, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 JN 14

D

Day-care centers
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services urges stricter laws governing operation (NAS) 43 MR 15
DeLancey, John
His book purports to "set the record straight" on his trial and conversion (N) 60 NV 22
DeMoss, Arthur S.
Late Christian philanthropist's mansion to become Prison Fellowship headquarters (N) 40 MR 1
Death of God movement
Its failure discussed (I) 18 JN 14
Death
A little humor at funerals is sometimes a good thing (M) 68 AG 9
A monumental fact of life (A) 22 F 15
Its lessons for a child at Christmas (A) 24 D 13
The mystery of it (A) 20 F 15
Deaths
Baker, John W. (DT) 32 MR 1
Blake, Eugene Carson (DT) 46 SP 20
Christiansen, Avis B. (DT) 32 MR 1
Constable, Robert L. (DT) 57 SP 6
Epp, Theodore (N) 57 NV 22
Frydland, Rachmiel (DT) 32 MR 1
Grey, J. D. (DT) 57 SP 6
Haugan, Randolph E. (DT) 44 AP 5
Hegre, Theodore (DT) 47 JA 18
Herbster, Ben Mohr (DT) 41 F 15
Hyatt, Gerhardt W. (DT) 43 O 18
Keyser, Charles (NAS) 58 D 13
Kresge, Stanley S. (DT) 57 SP 6
Latham, Lance B. (DT) 32 MR 1
Moore, Guy H. (DT) 43 O 18
Ockenga, Harold John (N) 34 MR 15
O'Neal, Glenn (DT) 44 AP 5
Rhoades, Ruby (DT) 41 F 15
Sams, James C. (DT) 57 SP 6
Smith, John W. V. (DT) 47 JA 18
Tenney, C. Merrill (N) 54 AP 19
Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolf (DT) 46 SP 20
White, K. Owen (DT) 46 SP 20
Democracy
Christian citizens are bound to do all they can to make it work (CTI) 7-1 AP 19
Its moral foundation (CTI) 11-1 AP 19
Democrats
Two congressmen discuss how their party can answer evangelicals' concerns (N) 51 SP 6
Demons
Dostoevsky's novel builds on the gospel story of the Gadarene swine (A) 37 D 13
Designer Cult (EK) 6 AP 19
Devneka, Anita, and Peter, Jr.
Life on the Soviet Precipice (I) 24 MR 1
God in the Gull (A) 28 AG 9
Devneka, Peter, Jr., and Anita
Life on the Soviet Precipice (I) 24 MR 1
Dictionary of Hymnology, by John Julian (Richard Din-widdie) (B) 78 SP 6
Did a "700 Club" Counselor Contribute to the Arrest of Accused Spy John Walker? by Art Tolstoun (N) 48 AG 9
Dinwiddie, Richard
A New Song (RF) 74 D 13
Bach's Saint Matthew Passion: An Incomparable Proclamation of the Gospel (A) 20 MR 15
Dictionary of Hymnology, by John Julian (B) 78 SP 6
J. S. Bach: God's Master Musician, (A) 16 MR 15
Disappointment
A result of seeking the impossible in life (A) 24 SP 6
Discipleship
Eric Liddell's views (A) 22 JN 14
Disciplinary Committee Votes to Defrock Activist Lutheran Pastor, by Joseph M. Hopkins (N) 52 AP 19
Discipline
God uses disappointments to instruct us (A) 29 NV 8
Mark of a Christian leader (A) 27 AG 9
Disorienting View of God's Creation, A, by Allen Emerson (A) 19 F 1
Disturbing the Peace, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 18 D 13
Divine Help for the Weaker Sex (EK) 7 SP 6
Divorce and Remarriage, by V. Norskov Olsen (B) 42 D 13
Divorce
Affects Joyce Landorf's ministry (N) 54 JL 12
Interview with William A. Heth, coauthor of *Jesus and Divorce: The Problem with the Evangelical Consensus* (V. Norskov Olsen) (B) 44 D 13
Jesus and Divorce: The Problem with the Evangelical Consensus (V. Norskov Olsen) (B) 42 D 13
Dixon, Greg
Resigns as head of Coalition for Religious Freedom (N) 56 JN 14
Dobson, Edward
Fundamentalist Journal editor in chief criticizes Fundamentalists Anonymous organization (N) 62 O 4
Dobson, James
Will serve on Reagan panel to study pornography (N) 46 JN 14
Doctrine

Church of England bishops reaffirm belief in the Incarnation and Resurrection (WS) 61 JA 18
 Relationship to emotions (A) 22 JL 12
Does Your Youth Ministry Measure Up? by Paul Borthwick (M) 89 SP 8
Does the Constitution Allow Private-school Students to Receive Public Assistance? (N) 60 F 1
Don't Start the Revolution Without Me! by Kenneth S. Kantzer (SE) 16 NV 22
 Donald, John R.
 American Jesuit priest arrested in Honduras (WS) 67 O 4
 Dostoevsky, Fedor
 His writings presented Christ as the way to freedom (A) 36 D 13
Learning to Believe Again (A) 39 D 13
 Dotson, Gary
 Convicted rapist in well-publicized case (N) 58 JN 14
 Drug abuse
 Annual government survey shows drop in use by high school seniors (NAS) 35 F 15
 Drugs
 Large percentage of high school and junior high students use (NAS) 60 JA 18
 Drummond, Henry
 Doubt is natural (R) 48 NV 22
 Drunkenness
 A sin that destroys body and soul (SO) 15 O 4
 Duddy, Neil
 Author of book Witness Lee's local church claims is libelous (N) 42 AP 5
 Named with Spiritual Counterfeits in libel judgment (N) 39 SP 20
 Dugan, Robert P., Jr.
 Says Jerry Falwell's stand on South Africa may diminish his influence (N) 53 O 4
Election '84: Some Surprising Winners and Losers (I) 40 JA 18
 Duin, Julia
Judge Dismisses a Case Against Pastor Who Refused to Break a Confidence (N) 48 SP 6
Melting Steel Hearts (A) 33 O 4
Off-track Evangelism (A) 22 O 4
Wednesday Withdrawals (A) 35 O 4
Young, Urban, and "Professionally" Poor (A) 34 O 4
 Dunn, James M.
 Elected president of Bread for the World (PRS) 59 F 1
 Dutch Reformed Church
 Its theology of apartheid (E) 18 O 4
 White South African pastor challenges apartheid (N) 40 AG 9

E

Earthly Spirituality, by David Neff (B) 74 O 4
 East Germany
 Lutheran newspaper ordered to change a news story (WS) 61 JA 18
 Mormons consecrate new temple in Frieberg (WS) 67 O 4
 Ecology
Handful of Mud, A, by Paul Brand (A) 25 AP 19
 Ecuador
 Brazilian Scripture distribution campaign leads to similar effort (WS) 47 MR 15
 Ecumenism
 Pope John Paul II's interests (E) 15 SP 6
 Editorials
Beyond 1984: An Evangelical Agenda, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 JA 18
Bitburg: Must We Forgive?, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 JL 12
Call to Respect God's Image, A, by Vernon Grounds (E) 14 AP 5
Cut-Rate Grace of a Health and Wealth Gospel, The, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 JN 14
Disturbing the Peace, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 18 D 13
In Search of Heroes, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 16 NV 18
Justification of Rock Hudson, The, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 16 O 18
Man Under Orders, A, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 SP 6
Nietzsche's Truth, by Richard John Neuhaus (E) 12 SP 20
Rationalization of Racism, The, by Beth Spring (E) 18 O 4
Rock-solid Relationships, by Paul Fromer (E) 18 NV 22
TV Advertising's Double Threat, by Gregg Lewis (E) 10 SP 20
Two Faces of Christmas, The, by Randall L. Frame (E) 18 D 13
Unlucky Lotto, by Russ Pulliam (E) 17 O 18
Varsity Racism? by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 17 NV 8
What It Takes to Fight Pornography, by Tom Minnery (E) 10 F 15
Why We Need Christian Think Tanks, interview with Carl Henry (E) 14 MR 15
Winning Isn't Everything, by Tom Minnery (E) 14 AG 9
Within Our Reach, by Kenneth S. Kantzer with Paul W. Fromer (E) 20 AP 19
 Education
 Americans United for Separation of Church and State to sue education secretary for refusing to comply with Supreme Court ruling (NAS) 47 O 18
 Is setting minimum education standards for athletes really racism? (E) 17 NV 8
 Minnesota Supreme Court overturns conviction of woman who taught her children at home (NAS) 45 SP 20
 Purpose of a college education (A) 29 JA 18
 Questionable degree-granting procedures of correspondence schools (I) 38 F 1
 Standards too low for star athletes (E) 17 NV 8
 Two Iowa church schools challenge state law requiring teachers to be state-certified (NAS) 69 O 4
 Why public schools don't take Christian concerns seriously (A) 13 SP 20
Educator and Scholar Merrill C. Tenney Is Dead at 80 (N) 54 AP 19
 Edwards, James R.
Faith as Noun and Verb (A) 21 AG 9
 Egypt

President Mubarak frees Pope Shenouda III after nearly four years of internal exile (WS) 44 AP 5
 Einstein, Albert
 All of life depends on others' labors (R) 48 NV 22
 Early physics experiments (A) 22 F 1
 Proposed quantum theory experiment (A) 24 F 1
 Elder, Jack
 Sanctuary movement leader indicted (N) 30 MR 1
 Sanctuary worker convicted of illegal action (N) 47 AP 5
Election '84: Some Surprising Winners and Losers, by Robert P. Dugan (I) 40 JA 18
 Election
 Analysis of 1984 national results (I) 40 JA 18
 Eliot, T. S.
 Attitude toward education (A) 29 JA 18
 His description of *Huckleberry Finn* in one edition's introduction (B) 77 NV 8
 Elkins, Thomas
Legacy of Life, A, interview by Harold Smith (A) 18 JA 18
The Body Spiritual (A) 24 SP 20
 Ellul, Jacques
Money and Power (David Neff) (A) 26 F 15
 Elwell, Walter A.
Evangelical Dictionary of Theology (Paul Bassett) (B) 44 MR 1
 Elias, Jorge Serrano
 Evangelical's bid for the presidency of Guatemala fails (N) 69 D 13
 Emerson, Allen
Scientific Showdown, A (A) 24 F 1
Disorienting View of God's Creation, A (A) 19 F 1
 Emotions
 Their relationship to Christian doctrine (A) 22 JL 12
 England
 Billy Graham attracts a record crowd (N) AG 9
 Children's author jailed for helping friend commit suicide (WS) 51 F 1
 High court rules doctors can prescribe contraceptives to minor girls without parental consent (WS) 63 NV 22
 Enroth, Ronald
 Cult specialist says extremist sects will grow (N) 54 AG 9
 Environment
 God's attitude toward its care (A) 31 AP 19
 Lutheran newspaper in East Germany ordered to change a news story (WS) 61 JA 18
 Environmental issues
Handful of Mud, A, by Paul Brand (A) 25 AP 19
 Episcopal Church
 Avoids taking sides on abortion (N) 44 O 18
 Creates commission on evangelism and renewal (N) 44 O 18
 Defeat resolution to remove sexual orientation as obstacle to ordination (N) 44 O 18
 Elects Edmond L. Browning new presiding bishop (N) 44 O 18
 May relocate headquarters to Indianapolis (N) 32 MR 1
Episcopal Church Elects a New Bishop, The, by David E. Sumner (N) 44 O 18
Episcopal Clergyman Holds Citywide Crusades, An, by Randy Frame (N) 54 NV 8
 Episcopalians
 Have 67 members in Congress (N) 61 JA 18
 Pennsylvania rector John Guest holds citywide crusades in Grand Rapids area (N) 54 NV 8
 Priest sued for divulging a confession (NAS) 44 SP 20
 Scottish church votes against admitting women to the priesthood (WS) 46 SP 20
 Epp, Theodore (DT) 57 NV 22
 Equal access
 Boulder, Colorado, school board bans open forums in high schools (N) 44 O 18
 Case facing Supreme Court (I) 41 AP 19
 Ericsson, Samuel
 Says panel judging Tony Campolo's theology will issue statement on the author's cancelled engagement at Youth Congress '85 (N) 53 D 13
The Supreme Court's Changing Stance on Religious Freedom (I) 38 AP 19
 Erving, Julius
 Hosts new sports network program featuring Christian athletes (N) 48 JN 14
 Establishment clause
 Its relation to free exercise of religion (CTI) 16-I AP 19
 Estelle, Steve
 Missionary hostage freed in Colombia (N) 67 D 13
 Ethiopia
 Congressman Bill Nelson acts to help deliver famine aid (N) 45 AP 5
 Famine the result of poor environmental caretaking (A) 28 AP 19
 Famine there still serious (N) 30 O 18
 Government continues restrictions on the church in spite of famine relief efforts (N) 70 O 4
 J. Howard Pew Freedom Trust contributes to famine relief (NAS) 43 MR 15
 Living Bibles International publishes Amharic New Testament (WS) 43 O 18
 Long-range planning needed to alleviate famine conditions (A) 20 SP 6
 MAP sets up medical distribution center in Addis Ababa (N) 62 AP 19
 Major famine relief program launched by Charleston, South Carolina (N) 44 JL 12
 Money given for famine relief through InterAid may have been misused (N) 38 MR 1
 Negotiated agreement with World Vision for famine relief (N) 52 F 1
 SIM International spearheading famine relief project (N) 43 MR 1
Ethiopia Continues to Impose Restrictions on the Church, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 70 O 4
 Ethiopian Orthodox Church
 Enjoys a tenuous freedom in Ethiopia (N) 72 O 4
 Eutychus
Amazing! Life Without Television (EK) 7 MR 1

Auntie Nicene's Zoo (EK) 7 MR 15
Church Pillow, The, (EK) 7 O 18
Confronter's Bible, The, (EK) 7 NV 22
Designer Cult (EK) 6 AP 19
Divine Help for the Weaker Sex (EK) 7 SP 6
Invitation Tech (EK) 6 JL 12
Learning the Lingo (EK) 6 AU 9
Lottery Stewardship (EK) 6 F 15
Never Again! (EK) 6 F 1
Pastoral Computing (EK) 6 D 13
Prayer Time: Get a Pencil (EK) 7 JN 14
Praying (Preying?) More Specifically (EK) 6 SP 20
Search Goes on, The, (EK) 7 AP 5
Seminar Junkie, A, (EK) 9 O 4
Synthetic Slingshot Stones (EK) 6 NV 8
Twelve Months of Sundays (EK) 9 JA 18
Why Don't Singers Sing? (EK) 10 MY 17
 Evaluating Ellul
 Responses to his *Money and Power* (A) 29 F 15
 Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability
 Developed by parachurch agencies to prevent financial abuses (A) 43 NV 8
 Fears new tax laws could harm giving (N) 46 JA 18
Evangelical Dictionary of Theology, edited by Walter A. Elwell (Paul Bassett) (B) 44 MR 1
 Evangelical Free Church of America
 Calls on members to oppose pornography (N) 65 SP 6
 Illinois pastors object to Tony Campolo as speaker for Youth Congress '85 (N) 30 SP 20
Evangelical Groups with Differing Views Consider Joint Trip to Nicaragua, by Beth Spring (N) 64 AP 19
Evangelical Leaders Judge Tony Campolo's Theology, by Randy Frame (N) 52 D 13
Evangelical Leaders Plan to Visit Pastors in Nicaragua, by Beth Spring (N) 38 AP 5
 Evangelical Theological Seminary of Indonesia
 Program developed by its president aims at planting 50,000 new churches in Indonesia by 2015 (N) 42 SP 20
 Evangelical Theological Society
 Exclusion of Robert Gundry over redaction criticism (CTI) 2-I O 18
 Evangelicals
 Has their theology adapted to a rise in economic and social status? (PY) 96 O 4
 Scholars debate issues at Wheaton consultation (N) 56 AP 19
Evangelical's Bid for the Presidency Falls Short, An, by Steve Sywulka (N) 69 D 13
Evangelicals Give Out 1.2 Million Evangelistic Papers During Pope's Visit to Belgium, by Lorry Lutz (N) 53 JN 14
 Evangelicals for Social Action
 Cancels plans for a joint trip to Nicaragua with the Institute for Religion and Democracy (N) 73 SP 6
 Evangelicals for Social Action
 Considering joint trip to Nicaragua with Institute for Religion and Democracy (N) 64 AP 19
Evangelicals in Greece Fight Laws That Restrict Minority Religions (N) 50 JA 18
Evangelicals in Hong Kong Unite to Face the Challenge of Rule by Communist China, by Sharon Mumper (N) 48 F 15
Evangelicals on the Canterbury Trail, by Robert Webber (Dan E. Nicholas) (B) 45 NV 22
 Evangelism
 Among today's teenagers (A) 25 O 18
 Belgian mission disorients newspaper during Pope's visit (N) 53 JN 14
 Billy Graham attracts a record crowd in England (N) AG 9
 Billy Graham conducts preaching mission in Hungary (N) 64 NV 22
 Billy Graham's continuing ministry concerns (A) 22 AP 5
 Episcopal Church creates commission on evangelism and renewal (N) 44 O 18
 High priority for evangelicals in 1985 (E) 16 JA 18
 John Guest holds citywide crusades in Grand Rapids area (N) 54 NV 8
 Third World missionaries responding to the Great Commission (N) 63 D 13
Evangelist Leighton Ford Plans to Form a New Ministry (N) 68 O 4
 Evans, C. Stephen
Philosophy of Religion (B) 62 MR 1
 Evans, Jonathan D.
Close Encounters on Golden Pond (RF) 85 O 4
 Evans, Robert
 First YFC executive director developed Bible school program in Europe (A) 45 NV 8
Events that Shaped Society's View of Homosexuality (N) 34 AG 9
Everybody's Favorite Symbol, by Donald Bloesch (A) 29 D 13
 Evil
 In the writings of Fedor Dostoevsky (A) 39 D 13
 The problem of it (A) 21 MR 1
 Theme of new allegory by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 50 O 18
 Evolution
 Federal judge strikes down Louisiana law requiring equal time for creation science teaching (NAS) 39 MR 1
Excerpts from the Panel's Statement (N) 54 D 13
 Exodus International
 Coalition of ministries to former homosexuals hold annual conference (N) 33 AG 9
 Explo 85
 Campus Crusade conducts satellite teleconference (NAS) 58 D 13
Extra-curricular Activities, by Harold Smith (A) 28 MR 15
Exulting in Monotony, by Philip Yancey (OW) 92 F 1

F

Faith
 An excerpt about it from Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov* (A) 39 D 13
 It is action as well as confession (A) 21 AG 9
Faith as Noun and Verb, by James R. Edwards (A) 21 AG 9

Faith healing
 Faith Assembly leader Hobart Freeman dies (N) 48 JA 18
 Members of controversial Faith Assembly sect granted probation in death of daughter (NAS) 68 O 4
 Misunderstanding of scriptural promises (E) 15 JN 14
Fallen Warrior, by Wayne Jacobsen (B) 31 JN 14
 Falwell, Jerry
 Could teach Catholic bishops something about politicization of the church's message (E) 12 MR 1
 Debates Sen. Edward Kennedy at NRB convention (N) 33 MR 1
 Describes Jim Wallis as Hitler to evangelicalism (N) 42 JL 12
 Judge rules Moral Majority head must pay \$5,000 for verbal attack on gay church group (NAS) 58 NV 8
 Moral Majority head is criticized for his stand on South Africa (A) 52 O 4
 Views on the Christian as citizen (interview) 25-IA 19
 Wins \$200,000 in *Hustler* suit (N) 47 JA 18
Falwell Raises a Stir by Opposing Sanctions Against South Africa, by Beth Spring (N) 52 O 4
Falwell Wins \$200,000 for Emotional Distress in a Suit Against Hustler Magazine, by Beth Spring (N) 47 JA 18
 Family Research Council
 Joins push for higher tax exemption for families (N) 63 NV 8
 Family of God
 All humankind created in his image (E) 14 AP 5
 Family
 High priority for evangelicals in 1985 (E) 16 JA 18
 Jay Kesler's theological concerns (A) 23 O 18
 NAE task force says survey shows pastors poorly equipped to deal with problems (N) 39 AP 5
 Size in Western nations decreasing through birth control (SO) 10 O 18
 Famine
 A biblical approach to poverty and hunger (A) 21 SP 6
 Abating somewhat in Africa, but many countries still in crisis (N) 30 O 18
 Arthur Simon's views on aid (A) 18 SP 6
 Charleston, South Carolina, makes major contribution to famine relief (N) 44 JL 12
 Charleston, South Carolina, relief program makes an impact (N) 45 JL 12
 Christian musicians produce record to raise money for relief (N) 50 JN 14
 Congressman Bill Nelson acts to help deliver aid to Ethiopia (N) 45 AP 5
 Ethiopian government continues restrictions on the church in spite of relief efforts (N) 70 O 4
 Florida jail inmates forgo meals to save money for African relief (WS) 44 JN 14
 InterAid under investigation for suspected misuse of money donated for Ethiopian relief (N) 36 MR 1
 J. Howard Pew Freedom Trust contributes to Ethiopian relief (NAS) 43 MR 15
 MAP sets up medical distribution center in Ethiopia (N) 62 AP 19
 Millions in Sudan and Chad face starvation (WS) 46 SP 20
 Needs of Africa tax all U.S. sources of help (N) 52 F 1
 People need to be helped to feed themselves (A) 18 SP 6
 SIM International spearheading Ethiopian relief project (N) 43 MR 1
 Witness of relief workers in Mali leads to increase in one district's Christian population (WS) 47 MR 15
Fanning the Flames of Revival in Romania, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 59 NV 8
Father of Reagan's Assault Devotes His Life to Combating Mental Illness, The, interview by Sharon Anderson (N) 42 JN 14
Fear No Evil, by David Watson (Wayne Jacobsen) (B) 31 JN 14
Federal Agencies Criticized for Producing and Distributing Sermons, by Jaryl Strong (N) 44 MR 15
 Federal Council of Churches
 Discrimination against evangelicals led to founding of NAE (A) 42 NV 8
Federal Income Tax Reform Could Harm Charitable Contributions (A) 44 JA 18
 Films
2010: Odyssey II reviewed (C) 65 JA 18
Candle in the Wind reviewed (RF) 86 O 4
Cocoon reviewed (RF) 85 O 4
Killing Fields, The, reviewed (C) 65 JA 18
Warning Shadows discussed (RF) 68 JA 18
 First Amendment
 Current Supreme Court ruling reiterate commitment to separation of church and state (N) AG 9
 Invoked in Alabama silent prayer case before Supreme Court (N) 57 JA 18
 Minnesota court says freedom of religion cannot be used to ban homosexual's membership in a health club (NAS) 47 O 18
 Rights of 7-Eleven manager said to have been violated in boycott (N) 50 F 1
 Supreme Court interpretations concerning religion (I) 40 AP 19
 Supreme Court opinion on relation to pornography (E) 10 F 15
 U.S. Supreme Court will hear religious liberty cases in new session (N) 64 O 4
 First-term Congressman Looks at Faith and Politics, A, interview with Rep. Paul Henry (N) 40 MR 15
 Fischer, Robert B.
 Biola University provost describes college distinctives (A) 57 MR 15
 Fischer, Robert
 His book *God Did It, But How?* relates physics and theology (A) 19 F 1
Five Cries of Parents, by Merton P. and A. Irene Strommen (Kristine Tomaski) (B) 48 SP 20
 Flynt, Larry
Hustler publisher to pay Jerry Falwell damages in defamation suit (N) 47 JA 18
 Focus on the Family
 See increase in victims of incest (N) 33 F 15
 Food
 Its use as a political weapon (A) 18 SP 6

Ford, Leighton
 Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 38 F 15
 Leaving Billy Graham organization to launch his own ministry (N) 68 O 4
 Named Clergyman of the Year by Religious Heritage of America (PRS) 71 SP 6
 Named Presbyterian Preacher of the Year for 1985 (PRS) 37 O 18
Foreign Missions: Next Door and Down the Street, by Don Bjork (A) 16 JL 12
Forgive God? by V. Gilbert Beers (SE) 17 O 4
 Forgiveness
 Can we offer it on another's behalf? (A) 30 NV 22
 Inherent in President Reagan's visit to Bitburg (E) 14 JL 12
 It should be like God's (SE) 17 O 4
 Foster, Richard J.
 Interviewed about his new book *Money, Sex, and Power* (B) 74 O 4
Money, Sex, and Power (David Neff) (B) 74 O 4
Foxfire 7, by Paul Gillespie (Daniel Pawley) (B) 55 JL 12
 Frame, Randy (Randall L.)
Africa: Still in Need of Daily Bread (N) 30 O 18
Bible, The: The Year in Review (A) 23 O 4
Cancellation of a Christian Speaker Leads to a Reconciliation Process 30 SP 20
"Cheap" Degrees: Are They Worth It? (I) 38 F 1
Child Abuse: The Church's Best Kept Secret? (N) 32 F 15
Church's Response to AIDS, The, (N) 50 NV 22
Episcopal Clergyman Holds Citywide Crusades, An, (N) 54 NV 8
Evangelical Leaders Judge Tony Campolo's Theology (N) 52 D 13
Hi-tech translation (A) 24 O 4
Homosexual Lifestyle, The: Is There a Way Out? (N) 32 AG 9
Is Pat Robertson Raising Money for Anti-Sandinista Guerrillas? (N) 50 NV 8
Leading Evangelical Scholars Trade Their Latest Insights (N) 56 AP 19
Modern Evangelicalism Mourns the Loss of One of Its Founding Fathers (N) 34 MR 15
New Federal Law Leads to Regulations that Protect the Rights of Disabled Newborns, A, (N) 57 JA 18
News Media Take High Profile in Well-publicized Rape Case (N) 58 JN 14
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) Decides to Give Higher Priority to Evangelism (N) 36 JL 12
Prolonged Legal Battle Forces Research Organization into Federal Bankruptcy Court (N) 41 AP 5
Sanctuary Workers Indicted for Harboring Illegal Aliens (N) 30 MR 1
Study Bibles (A) 28 O 4
Two Faces of Christmas, The, (E) 18 D 13
Violence Against Abortion Clinics Escalates Despite the Opposition of Prolife Leaders (N) 44 F 1
 Franciscans
 John Michael Talbot a lay brother in order (RF) 88 F 1
 Freed, Paul
 Early YFC leader developed international radio ministry (A) 45 NV 8
 Freemasonry
 Criticized by English Methodists and U.S. Catholics
Cross-cultural Vision and Challenge (AS) 20 JL 12
From Russia, with Love, by Carol R. Brushaber (RF) 94 NV 8
 From the Senior Editors
Forgive God? by V. Gilbert Beers (SE) 17 O 4
People of the Dilemma, by Dennis Kinlaw (SE) 15 O 18
Satan Scores Twice, by J. I. Packer (SE) 12 SP 6
Speaking for God, by George Brushaber (SE) 16 D 13
Thus Saith Houseman, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 9 SP 20
Tecs, Thrillers, and Westerns (SE) 12 NV 8
 Fromer, Paul W.
Rock-solid Relationships (E) 18 NV 22
 Fromer, Paul W., with Kenneth S. Kantzer
Within Our Reach (E) 20 AP 19
 Frydland, Rachmiel (DT) 32 MR 1
 Fuller Theological Seminary
 Harold John Ockenga's involvement in its founding (N) 36 MR 15
 Fuller, Thomas
Good Thoughts in Bad Times (MD) 50 MR 15
 Fund raising
 Oral Roberts criticized in Canada for tactics (N) 44 MR 15
 Fundamentalists Anonymous
 Group started to help people who leave fundamentalist groups (NAS) 52 JN 14
 New organization criticized by Christian leaders (N) 62 O 4
 Funerals
 A little humor is sometimes a good thing (M) 68 AG 9
 Funerals
 Interview with NEA president (A) 31 MR 15
Future of the Methodist Theological Traditions, The, edited by M. Douglas Meeks (Paul Bassett) (B) 38 JN 14

G

Gaebele, Frank E.
The Christian, the Arts, and Truth: Regaining the Vision of Greatness, edited by D. Bruce Lockerbie (James Vanden Bosch) (P) 52 AG 9
 Galli, Mark J.
Living with Those Who Disagree (M) 60 JL 12
 Gallup, George, Jr.
 Pollster says American religious beliefs and practices stable for 58 years (NAS) 67 SP 6
 Gallup Poll
 Many Catholics would like return of Latin mass (NAS) 35 F 15
 Two polls show Church of England clergy are more orthodox than laity (N) 61 F 1
 New survey shows Americans have more confidence in religion (NAS) 54 NV 22
 Percentage of Americans attending church remained unchanged in 1984 (NAS) 58 F 1

Recent poll shows one-third of Americans unchurched (NAS) 47 AP 5
Gallup Poll Shows Anglican Clergy More Orthodox Than the Laity (N) 61 F 1
 Gambling
 State lotteries are immoral and injurious to everyone (E) 17 O 18
 Gasque, W. Ward
Church in Search of Excellence, The (B) 54 F 15
Must Ordinary People Know Theology? (A) 32 F 1
 Geis, George T.
 Dismissed by Worldwide Church of God over co-authorship of book (N) 44 F 15
 Gelsthorpe, Robert
 Nebraska pastor who opposed state private school regulation may lose all he owns in payment of fines (N) 60 O 4
 Gene experimentation
 National Institutes of Health issues first human therapy guidelines (N) 42 MR 15
 General Association of Regular Baptists
 Affiliate church sues to recover social security taxes (N) 46 F 1
 Genet, Harry
International Consultation Calls for a Balanced View of the Holy Spirit (N) 53 JL 12
Islam: A Christian Perspective, by Michael Nazir-Ali (Harry Genet) (B) 56 MR 1
 Germany
 President Reagan's visit to Bitburg cemetery (E) 14 JL 12
 Getman, Thomas R.
 Former legislative aide takes World Vision post (PRS) 57 AP 19
Getting the World View, by Wade Coggins (AS) 21 JL 12
 Giarretto, Henry
 Founder of Parents United for treatment of incest victims (N) 33 F 15
 Gibbs, Mark
 Reference to his "Signs that They Take the Laity Seriously: Seminaries and Theological Colleges and the Laity" (A) 33 F 1
 Gibeah
 Its sin examined (A) 22 NV 22
Giff of Greeting, The, by Fred Smith (M) 70 D 13
 Gill, David W.
 Reaction to Ellul's *Money and Power* (A) 27 F 15
 Gillespie, Paul
Foxfire 7 (Daniel Pawley) (B) 55 JL 12
 Gillespie, Thomas
 Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 38 F 15
 Ginsberg, Jeremiah
 The Jewish creator's play *Rabboni* is an artistic and evangelical effort (RF) 94 NV 8
 Giovanni, Guy Bon
 Elected general overseer of the Christian Church of North America (PRS) F 1
 Glancy, John L.
 Seattle Pacific University administrator describes college distinctives (A) 57 MR 15
 Glenn, Charles L.
Why Public Schools Don't Listen (A) 13 SP 20
 Gnosticism
 Opposed by the apostle Paul (OW) 46 AP 19
 God
 Abraham Lincoln's faith in him (A) 12 F 15
 He hides his glory in things that involve us in difficulty (A) 29 NV 8
 He teaches us from nature (A) 37 AP 19
 His forgiveness and ours (SE) 17 O 4
 His holiness (A) 37 JA 18
 His justice (A) 35 JA 18
 His love (A) 37 JA 18
 His righteousness (A) 34 JA 18
 Pictured as father in parable of the Prodigal Son (A) 42 O 4
 What we learn about him from children and lovers (OW) 92 F 1
God in the Gulag, by Anita Deyneka (A) 28 AG 9
God's Revolution: The Witness of Eberhard Arnold, edited by Hutterian Society of Brothers and John Howard Yoder (George M. Marsden) (B) 48 MR 15
 Goldsmith, Judy
 NOW president says women will fight prolife movement with passion (N) 42 JL 12
Good Thoughts in Bad Times, by Thomas Fuller (MD) 50 MR 15
 Goosmann, Tom, and Edward E. Plowman
Visitors See Signs of Strong Evangelical Faith in China (N) 46 SP 6
 Gorbachev, Mikhail
 New Soviet leader analyzed (N) 43 AP 5
Gordon College Rules that Catholics Cannot Sign Its Faculty Statement of Faith (N) 38 SP 20
Gordon MacDonald Becomes New Inter-Varsity President (N) 38 MR 1
 Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
 Establishes Harold John Ockenga Institute (NAS) 47 AP 5
 Harold John Ockenga's efforts in its founding (N) 36 MR 15
"Gorilla," The, by Alfred Kazin (A) 17 F 15
 Gortner, Robert V.
 Needed: *Christian Tigers* (SO) 60 AP 5
 Gospel
 Being packaged into short, slick segments (CC) 72 O 18
Gospel Artists Unite to Raise Money for African Famine (N) 50 JN 14
 Gospel Light Press
 Passed fiftieth anniversary of founding (A) 41 NV 8
 Gospel Prayer and Charity Center
 Object of Hindu extremist attacks in Bombay (WS) 41 MR 1
Government's Heavy Hand Falls on Believers, The, by Beth Spring (N) 51 D 13
 Grace
 Understood in the context of today's society (SE) 9 SP 20
 Grace Community Church
 Clergy malpractice suit against church and pastor dis-

missed (N) 42 JN 14
Retrial in malpractice case denied (NAS) 60 AG 9
Grace Theological Seminary
Faith Assembly leader Hobart Freeman earned doctorate there (N) 48 JA 18
Graham, Billy
Billy Graham Christian Worker's Handbook, The, revised by Charles G. Ward (B) 57 JL 12
Concerns of the Evangelist, interview by Bruce Buursma (A) 22 AP 5
Conducts preaching mission in Hungary (N) 64 NV 22
Early leader of Youth for Christ movement (A) 44 NV 8
Evangelist attracts a record crowd in England (N) 46 AG 9
Evangelist has preached to over 100 million people face to face (NAS) 51 JL 12
Evangelist to visit Romania (NAS) 52 JN 14
Harold John Ockenga: A Man Who Walked with God (N) 35 MR 15
Has unquestioned integrity (PM) 12 AG 9
New crusade welcomes him back to city that first made him famous (N) 58 SP 6
Passed fiftieth anniversary of conversion (A) 41 NV 8
Preaches at prayer service before President Reagan's second inauguration (N) 36 F 15
Preaches to largest East European crowds ever in Romania (N) 59 NV 8
Grammatical Man: Information, Entropy, Language, and Life, by Jeremy Campbell (Virginia Stem Owens) (B) 37 NV 22
Grandparents/Grandchildren: The Vital Connection, by Arthur Kornhaber, M.D., and Kenneth L. Woodward (David Neff) (B) 49 SP 20
Grant, Amy
Her music selling well in secular markets (N) 62 NV 8
Grant, Don
Azusa Pacific College vice-president describes college distinctives (A) 58 MR 15
Grant, President Ulysses
His dying concern about prayer (MD) 50 F 15
Grant, Rick
Rally Launches Cross-country Trek to Protest Abortion (N) 40 JL 12
Gray, Buddy
Founder of Cincinnati shelter for the homeless (A) 32 O 4
Great Britain
Two Seventh-day Adventist pastors dismissed over articles of belief (WS) 43 O 18
Great Temptation, The, by Helmut Thielicke (A) 26 JL 12
Greece
Court will review convictions of three on charges of proselytizing (WS) 62 D 13
Evangelicals accused of proselytizing jailed (N) 61 F 1
Evangelicals prosecuted under old restrictive laws (N) 50 JA 18
Greek Orthodox Church
Said to be behind legal action against evangelicals in Greece (N) 51 JA 18
Green, Holly Wagner
Turning Fear to Hope: Help for Marriages Troubled by Abuse (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1
Green, Roberta
A Texas Judge Orders Insurer of Christian Groups to Stop Doing Business (N) 67 NV 8
Green, Wendy
Long Road Home (Harold Smith) (B) 64 MR 1
Grey, J. D. (DT) 57 SP 6
Grief
Its impact on widows (A) 31 NV 8
Groeschel, Benedict J.
Sex and happiness (R) 48 NV 22
The Courage to Be Chaste (B) 47 NV 22
Groping for God's Kind Face Again, by J. Grant Swank (M) 68 JN 14
Grounds, Vernon C.
Have We Learned Our Lesson? (B) 40 SP 6
Call to Respect God's Image, A (E) 14 AP 5
Named editor of Theological Students Fellowship Bulletin (PRS) 37 O 18
Grudem, Wayne
The Courage to Say No (MD) 58 JL 12
Guangxun, Bishop K. H. Ting
Sam Wolgemuth describes his attitude toward the church in China (N) 48 O 18
Guatemala
Evangelical Jorge Serrano Elias's bid for the presidency fails (N) 69 D 13
Guest, John
His Pittsburgh church reaches out to unemployed poor (A) 33 O 4
Holds citywide crusades in Grand Rapids area (N) 54 NV 8
Guinness, Os
Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 39 F 15
Gundry, Robert
Exclusion from the Evangelical Theological Society because of his stand on redaction criticism (CTI) 2-I O 18
His conclusions concerning Matthew's story of the slaughter of the infants highly objectionable to fellow evangelicals (CTI) 11-O 18

H

Hall, Rep. Tony
Discusses how Democrats can answer evangelicals' concerns (N) 51 SP 6
Ohio congressman and two colleagues call for an end to religious persecution in Romania (N) 41 SP 20
Hallesby, Olin K.
The Holy Art of Prayer (A) 29 NV 22
Haltman, Jim
Response to Charles Murray's *Lost in Ground* (B) 28 JN 14
Hamilton, William
His current position and thinking (A) 20 JN 14
His role in the Death of God movement (A) 19 JN 14
Hammar, Richard R.
Pastor, Church & Law (Case Hoogendoorn) (B) 56 JL 12

Handful of Mud, A, by Paul Brand (A) 25 AP 19
Handicapped infants
Baby Doe case and its impact on (A) 18 JA 18
New federal law to ensure medical treatment of handicapped newborns (N) 57 JA 18
Hardy, Alistair
Awarded 1985 Templeton Prize (PRS) 57 AP 19
Harold John Ockenga: A Man Who Walked with God, by Billy Graham (N) 35 MR 15
Harold John Ockenga: The Park Street Prophet, by Harold Lindsell (N) 36 MR 15
Harpooners' Calm, The, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 35 NV 8
Harvard Business Review (W. Ward Gasque) (B) 56 F 15
Harvest on Concrete, by Glandion Carney (AS) 19 JL 12
Harvey Milk School
New York school for homosexuals supported by tax funds (N) 36 AG 9
Hatfield, Mark O.
Gets Christian Service Award from Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission (PRS) 43 MR 15
Oregon senator cleared by Senate Ethics Committee (NAS) 39 MR 1
Reflections on a Door (A) 30 SP 6
Haugan, Randolph E. (DT) 44 AP 5
Have We Learned Our Lesson? by Vernon C. Grounds (B) 40 SP 6
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
His Scarlet Letter holds truth for potential moral failure in ministry (M) 105 NV 8
Health
Not guaranteed to Christians (E) 14 JN 14
Heart and Soul, by Daniel Pawley (B) 55 JL 12
Heaven
Wrong impressions of it (CRT) 20 SP 20
Heaven: Not Just an Eternal Day Off, by Anthony Hoekema (CRT) 18 SP 20
Hedley, Evon
New chairman of Slavic Gospel Association executive committee (PRS) 59 F 1
Hefley, James C.
Church Politics Lead to a Showdown at the Southern Baptist Convention (N) 34 JL 12
Hegre, Theodore (DT) 47 JA 18
"He Has Filled the Hungry with Good Things" by John R. W. Stott (A) 21 SP 6
Heisenberg, Werner
Carl Henry discusses Indeterminacy Principle (A) 26 F 1
His Uncertainty Principle (A) 21 F 1
Hellenic Missionary Union
Mission head jailed in Greece for proselytizing (N) 61 F 1
Helms, Sen. Jesse
Senate votes down his school prayer bill (N) 44 O 18
Henry, Carl F. H.
Church and State: Why the Marriage Must Be Saved (CTI) 9-I AP 19
Comments on ministries to homosexuals (N) 34, 36 AG 9
Discusses new physics (A) 26 F 1
His influence on son, Paul, U.S. congressman from Michigan (N) 41 MR 15
Orthodox view of physics in God, Revelation and Authority (A) 23 F 1
Why We Need Christian Think Tanks (E) 14 MR 15
Henry, Paul
First-term Congressman Looks at Faith and Politics, an interview (N) 40 MR 15
Michigan congressman speaks out about Jerry Falwell's stand on South Africa (N) 54 O 4
Herbster, E. R. Mohr (DT) 41 F 15
Heroes
Few authentic ones exist today (E) 16 NV 8
Hestenes, Roberta
Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 38 F 15
Heth, William A.
Interview with the coauthor of *Jesus and Divorce: The Problem with the Evangelical Consensus* (V. Norskov Olsen) (B) 44 D 13
Heth, William A., and Gordon J. Wenham
Jesus and Divorce: The Problem with the Evangelical Consensus (V. Norskov Olsen) (B) 42 D 13
Hewell, Rob L.
The Vital Connection in Worship (M) 58 AP 5
Hi-tech Translation, by Randall L. Frame (A) 24 O 4
High Court Hears Arguments in Equal Access Case, by Beth Spring (N) 56 NV 22
Hill, Ronald
TEAM missionary sees evangelism among resettled Indonesian Muslims (N) 37 MR 15
Hilliard, Clarence
Calls Jerry Falwell's stand on South Africa a bellwether (N) 53 O 4
Hillis, Dick
Early YFC leader developed Overseas Crusades (A) 44 NV 8
Hinkley, Jack
Father of Reagan's assailant's now fighting mental illness (N) 42 JN 14
Hinkley, John, Jr.
Reagan assailant's father now fighting mental illness (N) 42 JN 14
Hindus
Extremists vandalize Christian organization in Bombay (WS) 41 MR 1
Hitler
Discussed as societal factor in prewar German films (RF) 68 JA 18
Many believe proponents on the far right or far left are his spiritual descendants (A) 29 D 13
Hoehner, Harold W.
Discusses redaction criticism (CTI) 1-I O 18
Hoekema, Anthony
Heaven: Not Just an Eternal Day Off (CRT) 18 SP 20
How We See Ourselves (A) 36 NV 8
Holocaust
Three books describe Christian apathy in the face of the Nazi horror (B) 40 SP 6
Holy Art of Prayer, The, by Olin K. Hallesby (A) 29 NV 22
Holy Disobedience: When Christians Must Resist the State,

by Lynn Buzzard and Paula Campbell (James W. Skillen) (B) 52 MR 1
Holy Spirit
International gathering calls for balanced view of his work and power (N) 53 JL 12
Life in the Spirit part of the transformation of our selves (A) 38 NV 8
Homeless Poor, The, by Marjorie Hope and James Young (A) 30 O 4
Homosexual Lifestyle, The: Is There a Way Out? by Randy Frame (N) 32 AG 9
Homosexual "Marriage," by John R. W. Stott (A) 21 NV 22
Homosexuality
California judge refuses to give custody of 13-year-old to homosexual father (NAS) 60 JA 18
Chronology of events that shaped society's view of it (N) 54 AG 9
Church's attitude toward it affects compassion toward victims of AIDS (N) 50 NV 22
Episcopal Church defeats resolution to remove sexual orientation as obstacle to ordination (N) 44 O 18
Evangelicals opposed to homosexual practice to ask for recognition at PC(USA) general assembly (N) 64 AP 19
Houston voters deny homosexuals legal protection in city hiring (NAS) 39 MR 1
Massachusetts sets policy to prohibit gays from serving as foster parents (NAS) 49 JL 12
National Education Association's position on it (A) 2, MR 15
New York's supreme court strikes down New York City's nondiscrimination order (NAS) 60 AG 9
No biblical basis for "marriage" relationships (A) 21 NV 22
Southern Baptist minister's ordination revoked (N) 44 F 15
State supreme court upholds New York City discrimination ban in social-service agency hiring (NAS) 60 JA 18
Homosexuals
Appeals court in D.C. says Catholic university must give them equal rights (NAS) 68 SP 6
City council in Providence, Rhode Island, refuses to ban discrimination against them (NAS) 47 O 18
How the church is addressing their problems (N) 32 AG 9
Judge rules Jerry Falwell must pay \$5,000 for verbal attack on gay church group (NAS) 58 NV 8
Los Angeles ordinance protects victims of AIDS from discrimination (NAS) 44 SP 20
Minnesota court rules against health club owners who banned membership of a homosexual (NAS) 47 O 18
New York high school supported by tax funds (N) 36 AG 9
Virginia Supreme Court rules father must give up custody of daughter (NAS) 43 MR 15
Honduras
American Jesuit priest arrested (WS) 67 O 4
Hong Kong
Christian opposition to pornography influencing government (WS) 71 SP 6
Christians preparing for rule by People's Republic of China in 1997 (N) 48 F 15
Hoogendoorn, Case
Review of Pastor, Church & Law (B) 56 JL 12
Hope
Ultimate fulfillment in life rests in God (A) 25 SP 6
Hope, Marjorie, and James Young
The Homeless Poor (A) 30 O 4
Hopkins, Joseph M.
Cult Specialists Assess Nontraditional Religions in the Mid-eighties (N) 54 AG 9
Disciplinary Committee Votes to Defrock Activist Lutheran Pastor (N) 52 AP 19
Horn, Jerry
Walking 3,400 miles to Washington to gain legislation against abortion (N) 40 JL 12
Hough, Helen
English author jailed for helping friend commit suicide (WS) 51 F 1
Hound of Hannibal, The, by Daniel Pawley (B) 75 NV 8
How Can Another African Famine Be Prevented? interview with M. Peter McPherson (N) 32 O 18
How Do I Love Me? by Kenneth Vaux (A) 23 SP 20
How Odd of God, by Cornelius Plantinga, Jr., (A) 32 AP 19
How to Recognize a Christian Citizen, by J. I. Packer (CTI) 4-I AP 19
How to Start a Church in 50,000 Indonesian Villages, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 42 SP 20
How We See Ourselves, by Anthony Hoekema (A) 36 NV 8
How Will Democrats Answer Evangelical Concerns? (N) 51 SP 6
How Will the New Soviet Leader Affect the Plight of Christians in the USSR? by Kurt Luchs (N) 43 AP 5
Howard, David
People, Not Places (AS) 19 JL 12
Howard, Thomas
Christianity: The True Humanism (Robert Webber) (B) 45 MR 1
His conversion to Catholicism brings Gordon College ruling that Catholics cannot sign its statement of faith (N) 38 SP 20
Huckleberry Finn
Reviewed by Daniel Pawley (B) 75 NV 8
Hudson, Rock
His battle with AIDS points up contemporary moral problem (E) 16 O 18
Hughes, Kent R.
The Magi's Worship (A) 26 D 13
Human freedom
High priority for evangelicals in 1985 (E) 16 JA 18
Humanism
Its relation to Christianity (B) 45 MR 1
Humankind
Created in the image of God (E) 14 AP 5
Hubbard, Rex
Criticized in Canada for fund-raising tactics (N) 44 MR 15
Humbert, John O.

Nominated to head Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) (PRS) 43 MR 15
 Humility
 Indispensable characteristic of a disciple (A) 25 JN 14
 Humor
 Addition to books (A) 32 JA 18
 An essential ingredient at CT (PM) 17 D 13
Confessions of a Librophiliac (A) 32 JA 18
 Hungary
 Billy Graham's preaching mission there (N) 64 NV 22
 Two Roman Catholic priests elected to Hungarian Parliament (WS) 68 SP 6
 Hunger
 One of Billy Graham's continuing concerns (A) 24 AP 5
 Report says it is still widespread in the U.S. (N) 65 NV 8
 "Hunger Is No Longer Necessary," interview by Barbara R. Thompson (A) 17 SP 6
 Huskey, Alice
 Victim of child abuse (NO 32 F 15)
 Hyatt, Gerhardt W. (DT) 43 O 18

I
I Want to Put My Patients First, by John Testerman with Robert Kachur (SO) 14 NV 8
Iconoclast, by David Neff (RF) 75 D 13
 Illegal aliens
 Harbored by workers in sanctuary movement (N) 31 MR 1
 Immigrants
 Influx of foreigners has created a new mission field at our doorstep (A) 17 JL 12
Impact of a Humanitarian Effort, The (N) 45 JL 12
 Imput, Manuel
 Church leader murdered in Philippines (N) 52 JA 18
In Search of Heroes, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 16 NV 8
In Search of Something That Works, review of *Losing Ground*, by Charles Murray, (James W. Skillen) (B) 26 JN 14
In a Survey, Most Canadian Evangelicals Grade Their Marriages with High Marks, by Lori Mitchener (N) 59 AP 19
 Incarnation
 New book (B) 53 AP 5
 Incest
 A problem the church must face (N) 32 F 15
 India
 Christian Aid Mission reports 1,200 Sikhs have become Christians (WS) 43 O 18
 Example of poor environmental caretaking (A) 27 AP 19
 Five Roman Catholic missionaries from Holland and Belgium deported (WS) 63 NV 22
 "Scheduled caste" members will lose claim to aid when they convert to Christianity (WS) 62 D 13
Indianapolis Wants to Become the Protestant Center of the United States (N) 32 MR 1
 Indianapolis
 Urging six Protestant denominations to relocate headquarters (N) 32 MR 1
 Indonesia
 Anistom converts to Christianity baptized in Sumatra (WS) 61 AP 19
 New church-planting strategy aims at 50,000 new churches by 2015 (N) SP 20
 Resettlement of Muslims could lead to evangelism among them (N) 37 MR 15
 Subject of *The Year of Living Dangerously* (A) 35 F 1
Inexplicable Prayers of Ruby Bridges, The, by Robert Coles (A) 17 AG 9
 Infanticide
 Abortion on demand logically leads to it (E) 22 AP 19
 Baby Doe's impact on (A) 18 JA 18
Legacy of Life, A, interview with Thomas Elkins (A) 18 JA 18
 Relationship to Baby Doe case (A) 26 JA 18
 U.S. Surgeon General discusses relationship to Baby Doe case (A) 27 JA 18
 Insight
 Life on the Soviet Precipice, by Anita and Peter Deyneka, Jr. (I) 24 MR 1
 Institute for Religion and Democracy
 Considering joint trip to Nicaragua with Evangelicals for Social Action (N) 64 AP 19
 Plans canceled for a joint trip to Nicaragua with Evangelicals for Social Action (N) 73 SP 6
 Cooperates in sponsorship of State Department conference on human rights (N) 64 JN 14
 Helping organize Protestants disturbed by denominational policies (N) 54 F 1
 Says IRS investigating NCC (N) 34 F 15
 Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship
 Names Gordon MacDonald new president (N) 42 MR 1
 Urbana convention shows growing interest in world missions (N) 47 F 1
InterAid Activities Provoke a Federal Investigation, by Beth Spring (N) 36 MR 1
Interfaith Group Tries to Block Evangelicals' Pavilion at 1986 World's Fair (N) 53 NV 8
 Internal Revenue Service
 Said to be investigating NCC (NO 34 F 15)
 International Aid
 Relief organization faces difficulty in mistaken identity (N) 52 AP 5
 International Accrediting Commission for Schools, Colleges, and Theological Seminaries
 Not recognized by U.S. government (I) 40 F 1
 International Bible Institute and Seminary
 Questionable degree-granting practices (I) 38 F 1
 International Christian Aid
 Charges of wrongdoing create problem for similarly named organization (N) 52 AP 5
International Consultation Calls for a Balanced View of the Holy Spirit, by Harry Genet (N) 53 JL 12
 International Council of Religious Education
 Discrimination against evangelicals led to founding of National Sunday School Association and National Christian Education Commission (A) 42 NV 8
Invitation Tech (EK) 6 JL 12
 Irian Jaya
 Resettlement of Indonesian Muslims could lead to

evangelism among them (N) 37 MR 15
Is God a Psychotherapist? by Ben Patterson (A) 21 MR 1
Is Pat Robertson Raising Money for Anti-Sandinista Guerrillas? by Randy Frame (N) 50 NV 8
Is the Boycott Against the Upjohn Company Working? (N) 45 O 18
Islam: A Christian Perspective, by Michael Nazir-Ali (Harry Genet) (B) 56 MR 1
 Islam
 A survey (B) 56 MR 1
 Claims nearly one billion adherents (WS) 61 JA 18
 Israel
 Christian population up by 30 percent in last ten years (WS) 49 JL 12
 Jewish Christian congregations face continued opposition (N) 51 AP 5
 Mormons say they won't conduct missionary from proposed Jerusalem branch of Brigham Young University (WS) 45 SP 20
 Plan to rebuild Jerusalem Baptist church rejected (WS) 66 NV 8
Issue at Hand, The: "The Christian as Citizen", by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CT) 2-I AP 19
It's a Crime, by Robert M. Kachur (RF) 53 SP 20
 Italy
 Assemblies of God now largest evangelical denomination there (WS) 43 O 18
 Catholicism no longer state religion (WS) 49 JL 12
 Government and Vatican agree to end clergy salary subsidies (WS) 61 JA 18
 Roman Catholic group calls for end to mandatory celibacy for priests (WS) 43 O 18
J
J. S. Bach: God's Master Musician, by Richard Dinwiddie (A) 18 MR 15
 Jackson, Michael
 Musician and sister Jermaine appear in some of the most violent rock music videos (NAS) 59 F 1
 Jacobsen, Wayne
Fear No Evil, by David Watson (B) 31 JN 14
 Jaffree, Ishmael
 Supreme Court to rule on case involving silent prayer (N) 55 JA 18
 Supreme Court upholds his bid to outlaw school prayer in Alabama (N) 52 JL 12
Jane Fonda's Farm Policies, by Charles Colson (CC) 72 O 18
 Java
 Jakarta slums setting for *The Year of Living Dangerously* (A) 35 F 1
 Jehovah's Witnesses
 Accused of aggressive evangelism among Latin American Catholics (WS) 41 MR 1
 New book traces their history and doctrine (B) 43 NV 22
 Jenkins, David
 The English bishop's skepticism has marred his credibility (SE) 12 SP 6
 Jesuits
 Nicaraguan priest expelled for refusing to resign government post (WS) 51 F 1
 Jesus Christ
 New book about the Incarnation (B) 53 AP 5
Jesus and Divorce: The Problem with the Evangelical Consensus, by William A. Heth and Gordon J. Wenham (V. Norskov Olsen) (B) 42 D 13
 Jesus movement
 Where it is today (N) 53 NV 22
 Jesus People USA
 How their ministry is continuing today (N) 53 NV 22
 Jews
 Conservative Judaism will accept women as rabbis (NAS) 62 AP 19
 Extremist conservative group opposes Baptist church in Jerusalem (N) 42 MR 15
 Have 38 members in Congress (N) 61 JA 18
 Only 896 allowed to emigrate from USSR in 1984 (WS) 44 F 15
 Two Hebrew-Christian groups sue New York Jewish community relations group for violating their civil rights (NAS) 65 SP 6
 Job
 Clues to the answers to the "whys" of suffering are found there (PY) 80 D 13
John DeLorean Tells His Own Story (N) 60 NV 22
 Johnson, Roger G.
 Malone College vice-president discusses college development (A) 55 MR 15
 Johnson, Torrey
 Early YFC leader helped establish programs in other cities (A) 46 NV 8
 Johnston, Robert K.
Act Like a CEO (B) 64 AG 9
 Jones, Larry
 Evangelist wants to purchase surplus U.S. grain to send to African famine relief (N) 53 F 1
 Joshua
 His altar may have been found in archaeological dig (A) 27 O 4
 Joy in sorrow
 A paradox of the gospel (PM) 12 JL 12
Judge Dismisses a Case Against Pastor Who Refused to Break a Confidence, by Julia Duin (N) 48 SP 6
 Julian, John
Dictionary of Hymnology (Richard Dinwiddie) (B) 78 SP 6
 Justice
 Where it affects President Reagan's visit to Bitburg (E) 15 JL 12
 Justification
 Act by which God credits believers with Christ's righteousness (A) 37 NV 8
Justification of Rock Hudson, The, by Cornelius Plantinga, Jr. (E) 16 O 18

K
 Kachur, Robert M.

It's a Crime (RF) 52 SP 20
 TV Guides (A) 40 O 4
 Kachur, Robert, with John Testerman
I Want to Put My Patients First (SO) 12 NV 8
 Kaiser, Glenn
 Jesus People leader describes current ministries (N) 53 NV 22
 Kampuchea
 Film tracks war (C) 65 JA 18
 Kantzer, Kenneth A.
 Appointed dean of CT Institute (MS) 11 MR 1
Beyond 1984: An Evangelical Agenda (E) 14 JA 18
Bitburg: Must We Forgive? (E) 14 JL 12
Conversation with Tony Campolo, A. (N) 32 SP 20
Cut-rate Grace of a Health and Wealth Gospel, The (E) 14 JN 14
 Dean of Christianity Today Institute (N) 48 AP 5
 Discusses redaction criticism (CTI) 1-I O 18
Pastoral Letters and the Realities of Life (E) 12 MR 1
Don't Start the Revolution Without Me! (SE) 16 NV 22
In Search of Heroes (E) 16 NV 8
Issue at Hand, The: "The Christian as Citizen" (CTI) 2-I AP 19
Man Under Orders, A. (E) 14 SP 6
Man of Zeal and Contradiction, A. (N) 36 SP 20
Pastoral Letters and the Realities of Life (E) 12 MR 1
Redaction Criticism: Handle with Care (CTI) 1-I O 18
Summing Up: An Evangelical View of Church and State (CTI) 28-I AP 19
 Tribute to Harold John Ockenga (N) 34 MR 15
Varsity Racism? (E) 17 NV 8
 Kantzer, Kenneth S., with Paul W. Fromer
Within Our Reach (E) 20 AP 19
 Kardecism
 A distinct form of Brazilian spiritism (N) 49 D 13
 Kazantzakis, Nikos
 His novels attract Christians (RF) 84 O 4
 Kazin, Alfred
American Procession, An (Daniel Pawley) (B) 74 SP 6
"Gorilla," The (A) 17 F 15
 Keillor, Garrison
Lake Wobegon Days (J. Alan Youngren) (B) 33 NV 22
 Kennedy, Sen. Edward M.
 Debates Jerry Falwell at NRB convention (N) 33 MR 1
 Kesler, Jay
 Former YFCC interviewed about today's youth (A) 19 O 18
 Save the Family (A) 23 O 18
 Youth for Christ president disagreed with cancellation of Tony Campolo from Youth Congress '85 (N) 31 SP 20
 Keylock, Leslie R.
Crowded Classrooms (A) 53 MR 15
 Keyser, Charles W.
Resurrection! (A) 19 AP 5
 Kierkegaard, Søren
A Prayer for Lovers—and Simple Christians (MD) 43 AP 19
Killing Fields, The (Lloyd Billingsley) (C) 65 JA 18
 Kilpatrick, William Kirk
Carl Rogers's Quiet Revolution: Therapy for the Masses (A) 21 NV 8
 Kim, Jean B.
 Eastern College dean describes college distinctives (A) 57 MR 15
 Kinlaw, Dennis
People of the Dilemma (SE) 15 O 18
 Kirk, Jerry
 Cincinnati pastor interviewed about his leadership of anti-pornography efforts (N) 40 O 18
Knowing God in Justice, Love, and Holiness, by A. W. Tozer (A) 34 JA 18
 Koch, C. J.
 His novel *The Year of Living Dangerously* addresses Third World problems (A) 35 F 1
 Koop, C. Everett
 Interview with the U.S. surgeon general regarding AIDS (N) 52 NV 22
Surgeon General Speaks Out on Baby Doe, The (A) 27 JA 18
 Surgeon General discusses legislation to ensure care of handicapped newborns (N) 58 JA 18
 Kornhaber, Arthur, M.D., and Kenneth L. Woodward
Grandparents' Grandchildren: The Vital Connection (David Neff) (B) 49 SP 20
 Kresge, Stanley S. (DT) 57 SP 6
 Kuhlman, Edward
The Spiritual Morning Sickness of a Writer (RF) 84 O 4
 Kung, Bishop Ignatius
 Catholic prelate released after nearly 30 years in jail in China (WS) 39 AG 9
 Kuyper, Abraham
 Says people will retain seeds of present gifts in life to come (CRT) 19 SP 20
 Kyle, John
 IVCF Urbana director hails large attendance at convention (N) 47 F 1
L
 LaHaye, Beverly
 Letter seeks funds for legal defense in Pennsylvania sex education suit (N) 66 O 4
Lake Wobegon Days, by Garrison Keillor (J. Alan Youngren) (B) 33 NV 22
 Lamm, Richard
 Colorado governor and wife urge continued funding of abortions (N) 46 JA 18
Land Where Spirits Thrive, The, by John Maust (N) 48 D 13
Land of the Bible, The, edited by Packer, Tenney, and White (B) 47 NV 22
 Landers, Ann
 Column helps fight rumor about nonexistent sacrilegious movie (N) 42 AP 5
 Landorf, Joyce
 Discontinuing her radio broadcast (N) 54 JL 12
 Lanka Evangelical Alliance Development Service
 Called a model for relief efforts by Sri Lankan government (WS) 44 F 15
 Larson, Bob
 Critic of Stryper's "heavy-metal" appearance (N) 47 F 15

Larson, Bruce
Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 38 F 15
Late Night Thoughts on Listening to Mahler's Ninth Symphony, by Lewis Thomas (Daniel Pawley) (B) 54 AP 5
Latham, Lance B. (DT) 32 MR 1
Lau, Lawson
Urbana '84 Painted an Optimistic Picture of the Future of World Missions (N) 47 F 1
Lausanne Committee for World Evangelization
Cosponsor of consultation on the Holy Spirit and evangelization (N) 53 JL 12
Leighton Ford hopes to devote more time to its leadership (N) 68 O 4
Laving, John V., Jr.
Chagall—Torn by Grace? (RF) 52 SP 20
Lawsuits
Evangelicals in Greece prosecuted under old laws (N) 50 JA 18
Jerry Falwell wins \$200,000 in *Hustler* suit (N) 47 JA 18
Maryland attorney general challenges law that allows religious meetings in high schools (N) 59 JA 18
Leader's Death Gives Rise to Speculation About the Future of His Faith-healing Sect, by Chris Lutes (N) 48 JA 18
Leaders of the Christian Right Announce Their Next Step (N) 65 D 13
Leadership
The distinctives of Christian leadership (A) 24 AG 9
Leading Evangelical Scholars Trade Their Latest Insights, by Randy Frame (N) 56 AP 19
Learning the Lingo (EK) 6 AG 9
Learning to Believe Again, by Fedor Dostoevsky (A) 38 D 13
Leax, John
Poetry from his new book, *The Task of Adam* (RF) 96 NV 8
Lebanon
Christian radio station building destroyed in bombing (WS) 63 NV 22
Evangelical church surviving amid sectarian violence (N) 52 AG 9
Interview with released Presbyterian missionary hostage Benjamin Weir (N) 52 NV 8
Lebanon's Evangelical Church Survives Ten Years of Violence, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 52 AG 9
Legacy of Life, A. interview with Thomas Elkins by Harold Smith (A) 18 JA 18
Legal action
Episcopal priest sued for divulging a confession (NAS) 44 SP 20
Legal issues
Supreme Court decisions about religious issues (I) 38 AP 19
Leggett, Paul
Movie as Prophet, The (RF) 68 JA 18
Legislation
Profanity activists want a higher tax exemption (N) 63 NV 8
Leman, Kevin
Interviewed about *The Birth Order Book* (B) 49 O 18
The Birth Order Book (David Neff) (B) 49 O 18
Lenkowsky, Leslie
Questions whether female-headed households live in poverty through choice or circumstances (N) 67 NV 8
Lanning, Oscar T.
Roberts Wesleyan College dean describes college distinctives (A) 58 MR 15
Lewis, C. S.
Loving a sinner begins with oneself (R) 48 NV 22
Sermon on student's calling (A) 31 JA 18
Lewis, Ernest J.
Executive director of Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 40 F 15
Lewis, Gordon
Denver seminary professor says CAUSA materials cannot help but interpret view of God from Unification Church perspective (N) 58 JN 14
Lewis, Gregg
TV Advertising's Double Threat (E) 10 SP 20
The Return of Apathy, interview with Jay Kesler (A) 19 O 18
Lewy, Mark
MAF missionary son drawn into jewel smuggling operation in Brazil (N) 58 NV 22
Liberals for Lunch, by Cal Thomas and Wayne Stayskal (Russ Pulliam) (B) 44 D 13
Liddell, Eric
Muscular Christianity of Eric Liddell, The (A) 22 JN 14
Life on the Soviet Precipice, by Anita and Peter Deyneka, Jr. (I) 24 MR 1
Life
Human attempts to control it and its quality (A) 24 SP 20
Lincoln, Abraham
Contemporary opinions of him (A) 17 F 15
His faith (A) 12 F 15
Perplexing Faith of Abraham Lincoln, The, by Mark Noll (A) 12 F 15
"Gorilla," The, by Alfred Kazin (A) 17 F 15
Linsdell, Harold
Evaluating Ellul; response to *Money and Power* (A) 30 F 15
Harold John Ockenga: The Park Street Prophet (N) 36 MR 15
Linscott, Steven
Freed from prison (NAS) 58 D 13
Illinois appeals court reverses his murder conviction (NAS) 67 SP 6
Possible wrongful imprisonment ignored while news media publicize more sensational Dotson-Webb rape case (N) 58 JN 14
Literature
Devotional classics are no substitute for personal experience (A) 17 SP 20
Evangelical publishing efforts in the Middle East may become a casualty of sectarian violence in Lebanon (N) 52 AG 9
Gives great help in creating sermons (M) 90 F 1
What CT's senior editors read (SE) 12 NV 8
Little Brother Is Watching You, by David Neff (B) 49 O 18

Living with Those Who Disagree, by Mark J. Galli (M) 60 JL 12
Local church
Witness Lee organization's libel action forces Spiritual Counterfeits Project into bankruptcy court (N) 41 AP 5
Wins libel suit against cult-watching organization (N) 38 SP 20
Local Church Wins an \$11.9 Million Judgment in a Libel Suit (N) 38 SP 20
Lockerie, D. Bruce
The Christian, the Arts, and Truth: Regaining the Vision of Greatness, by Frank E. Gaebelein (James Vanden Bosch) (B) 62 AG 9
Long Road Home, by Wendy Green (Harold Smith) (B) 64 MR 1
Long, James
Youth Congress '85: A Call to Change the World (N) 44 SP 6
Looking from the Downside Up, interview with Walter Wangerin, Jr., by Rodney Clapp (A) 14 MR 1
Losing Ground: American Social Policy, 1950-1980, by Charles Murray (James W. Skillen) (B) 26 JN 14
Losing Ground: No, by Jim Halteman (B) 28 JN 14
Losing Ground: Yes, by Ronald Nash (B) 29 JN 14
Lotteries
Unwise government policy (E) 17 O 18
Lottery Stewardship (EK) 6 F 15
Loux, Gordon
Named president and chief executive officer of Prison Fellowship Ministries (PRS) 59 F 1
Love
Children teach us about it (A) 34 AP 19
Indispensable characteristic of a disciple (A) 24 JN 14
Lovelace, Richard
Says Presbyterian merger has given church an opportunity to refocus itself (N) 36 JL 12
Luchs, Kurt
How Will the New Soviet Leader Affect the Plight of Christians in the USSR? (N) 43 AP 5
Lutes, Chris
Leader's Death Gives Rise to Speculation About the Future of His Faith-healing Sect (N) 48 JA 18
Lutes, Christopher, with John R. Boyce
Animal Rights: How Much Pain Is a Cure Worth? (A) 35 SP 6
Luther, Martin
Attitude toward education (A) 30 JA 18
His efficacious prayer on behalf of Frederick Myconius (A) 29 NV 22
Looked forward to God's judgment (MD) 74 JA 18
Lutheran Church in America
Largest North American Lutheran group (NAS) 59 F 1
Lutherans
Activist minister defrocked (NAS) 60 AG 9
American Lutheran Church studies cohabitation before marriage (NAS) 44 SP 20
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Venezuela being formed from union of 12 congregations (WS) 41 MR 1
Five who invaded Pennsylvania church in labor dispute sentenced to jail (NAS) 42 MR 15
Form new Canadian organizations (NAS) 51 JL 12
Have 23 members in Congress (N) 61 JA 18
Interview with Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 16 MR 1
LCA pastor defrocked (N) 52 AP 19
Missouri Synod opens Washington office (N) 44 SP 20
Newspaper in East Germany ordered to change a news story (WS) 61 JA 18
North American church membership steady in 1983 (NAS) 59 F 1
Three merging bodies may build headquarters in Indianapolis (N) 32 MR 1
Lutz, Lorry
Evangelicals Give Out 1.2 Billion Evangelistic Papers During Pope's Visit to Belgium (N) 53 JN 14

M

MacArthur, John F., Jr.
Clergy malpractice lawsuit against Grace Community Church pastor headed for trial (N) 60 AP 19
Malpractice suit dismissed (N) 49 JN 14
MacDonald, Gordon
Member of panel seeking to clarify Tony Campolo's theological stance (N) 52 D 13
Named new president of Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship (N) 42 MR 1
Macris, Costas
Hellenic Missionary Union head jailed in Greece for proselytizing (N) 61 F 1
His conviction of proselytism to be reviewed by Greek court in May (WS) 62 D 13
Magic's Worship, The, by Kent R. Hughes (A) 26 D 13
Mainline Protestants Organize to Challenge Their Churches' Positions on Public Policy, by Beth Spring (N) 54 F 1
Mali
Increase in Christian population of district attributed to witness of famine relief workers (WS) 47 MR 15
Man Under Orders, A. by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 14 SP 6
Man of Zeal and Contradiction, A. by Kenneth S. Kantzer (N) 36 SP 20
Manger Is Empty, The, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (A) 20 D 13
MAP International
Sets up medical distribution center in Ethiopia (N) 62 AP 19
Marantika, Chris
Indonesian seminary head aims at planting 50,000 new churches by 2015 (N) 42 SP 20
Marriage
Faith Alive survey of Canadian evangelicals' marriages (N) 59 AP 19
The number of unmarried men and women living together has tripled (NAS) 54 NV 22
What the Bible says about it in consideration of homosexual relationships (A) 24 NV 22
Marsden, George M.
God's Revolution: The Witness of Eberhard Arnold, edit-

ed by Hutterian Society of Brothers and John Howard Yoder (B) 48 MR 15
Marty, Martin
His view of television and religion (A) 39 O 4
Maryland
Attorney general challenges law that allows religious meetings in high schools (N) 59 JA 18
Maryland Church Defrocks a Gay Minister (N) 44 F 15
Maryland Official Challenges a Law That Allows Religious Meetings in High Schools (N) 59 JA 18
Materialism
False philosophy inherent in TV commercials (E) 12 SP 20
atau, Carl H., Jr.
Leaves general secretary post at Lutheran World Federation (PRS) 57 AP 19
Maust, John
The Land Where Spirits Thrive (N) 48 D 13
McCall, Duke
Steps down as president of Baptist World Alliance (PRS) 39 AG 9
McCullough, Donald
The Pitfalls of Positive Thinking (A) 23 SP 6
McDill, Thomas
Evangelical Free Church president discusses NAE family survey (N) 39 AP 5
McGinnis, Alan Loy
Bringing Out the Best in People: How to Enjoy Helping Others Excel (David Neff) (B) 47 SP 20
McIntire, Carl
His college loses degree-granting bid (N) 41 F 15
McIntyre, Robert
NAE president discusses task force survey on the family (N) 39 AP 5
McKenna, David L.
Political Strategy for the Local Church, A. (CTI) 19-I AP 19
Criticizes Jerry Falwell's stand on South Africa (N) 53 O 4
McLawnhorn, Richard
New executive director of National Coalition Against Pornography (PRS) 71 SP 6
McLeish, James
Succeeded as Inter-Varsity president by Gordon MacDonald (N) 42 MR 1
McMartin, Virginia
California woman charged with child abuse (N) 33 F 15
McPherson, M. Peter
Interview about prevention of further African famines (N) 32 O 18
Mecklenburg, Marjory
Prolife advocate at Health and Human Services Department resigns (PRS) 57 AP 19
Medical ethics
Impact of Baby Doe case on (A) 18 JA 18
Medicine
Growing awareness of the body mechanic and its dangers (A) 25 SP 24
New cost-conscious health care mechanisms create moral dilemmas for Christian doctors (S) 14 NV 8
Meditation
Good Thoughts in Bad Times, by Thomas Fuller (MD) 30 MR 15
The Christ of Jangled Nerves 74 JA 18
The Courage to Say No, by Wayne Grudem (MD) 58 JL 12
Meehan, Mary
Vocal Prochoic Activists Launch Nationwide Offensive (N) 42 JL 12
Meeks, M. Douglas
Future of the Methodist Theological Traditions, The (Paul Bassett) (B) 38 JN 14
Mellish, John
Case against Florida pastor who refused to break a confidence is dismissed (N) 48 SP 6
Melnick, Joseph
Pennsylvania physician faces charges in abortion case (NAS) 42 MR 15
Melting Steel Hearts, by Julia Duin (A) 33 O 4
Melvin, Billy
NAE executive director remembers Harold John Ockenga (N) 36 MR 15
Men with Ties to Church Arrested for Abortion Clinic Bombings (N) 34 MR 1
Mendies, Charles
Reports government campaign against Christians in Nepal (S) 66 NV 8
Menehan, Kelsey
Congressmen Press Romania to End Religious Persecution (N) 41 SP 20
Parents Group Wants Labels on Explicit Rock Records (N) 68 NV 22
Where Have All the Babies Gone? (A) 26 O 18
Menne, James and Ione
Members of controversial Faith Assembly sent granted probation in death of daughter (NAS) 68 O 4
"Men Without Chests," by Charles Colson (CC) 72 NV 22
Mental illness
Father of Reagan's assailant now devotes his time to fighting it (N) 42 JN 14
Merk, Stacey
Conviction for aiding illegal Salvadorian aliens reversed by federal appeals court (NAS) SP 6
Sanctuary movement leader indicted (N) 30 MR 1
Sanctuary worker convicted of illegal action (N) 47 AP 5
Merrill, Dean
Beyond Reason, by Pat Robertson with William Proctor (B) 48 MR 1
Sexual Hazards of Pastoral Care, The (M) 105 NV 8
Message from the Publisher, A. by Harold L. Myra (PM) 11 MR 1
13 JN 14
12 JL 12
12 AG 9
17 D 13
Metaphors
Jesus used many images of the small and quiet in teaching discipleship (A) 35 NV 8
Methodists

Alternative mission society commissions first volunteers (NAS) 53 JN 14
 Award former President Carter 1985 peace award (PRS) 35 F 15
 Former bishop and NCC head, James Armstrong, named to Iliff School of Theology faculty (PRS) 46 SP 20
 Free Methodist Church of North America refuses to reverse ruling that permits the ordination of women (N) 65 SP 6
 Free Methodist Church of North America strengthens opposition to abortion (N) 65 SP 6
 Illinois bishop refuses to appoint missionary serving with unofficial Methodist mission organization (NAS) 49 JN 12
 Indonesian Methodist Church at the center of revival (N) 39 MR 15
 United Methodist mission board rejects recommendation to drop stock in companies doing business with South Africa (NAS) 45 SP 20
 Zimbabwe United Methodist Bishop Muzorewa loses Parliament seat (WS) 68 SP 6
 Metropolitan Community Churches
 Judge rules Jerry Falwell must pay \$5,000 for verbal attack on gay denomination (NAS) 58 NV 8
 Mexico
 Evangelicals in central Mexico quick to respond with earthquake relief efforts (WS) 66 NV 8
 Mikhail Suslov Formerly the Second Most Powerful Member of the Soviet Politburo Lies in State in Moscow, by Steve Turner (RF) 75 D 13
 Miller, Calvin
Confessions of a Librophilic (A) 32 JA 18
More Like Jesus, More Like Us (SO) 66 MR 1
 Miller, Robert
 Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 39 F 15
 Mills, Marvin
Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses, by M. James Penton (B) 43 NV 22
 Milton, John
 Defined education in *Of Education* (A) 29 JA 18
 Ministries
Does Your Youth Ministry Measure Up? by Paul Borthwick (M) 89 SP 6
Groping for God's Kind Face Again, by J. Grant Swank (M) 68 JN 14
Living with Those Who Disagree (M) 60 JL 12
Never on Monday, by Donald L. Bubna (M) 12 O 18
Sexual Hazards of Pastoral Care, The (M) 105 NV 8
The Gift of Greeting, by Fred Smith (M) 70 D 13
The Vital Connection in Worship (M) 58 AP 5
Unexpected Allies, by Eugene H. Peterson (M) 90 F 1
 Minnery, Tom
Antipornography Conference Signals Growing Commitment to Combat Obscenity (N) 37 O 18
Christianity Today Institute Focuses Evangelical Thought on the Christian as Citizen (N) 48 AP 5
What It Takes to Fight Pornography (E) 10 F 15
Winning Isn't Everything (E) 14 AG 9
 Miracles
 God works through the trivialities of life, not necessarily the supernatural, (OW) 46 AP 10
 Stories of contemporary events (B) 48 MR 1
Mission Agency Accused of Smuggling Jewels, by Mark L. Carpenter (N) 58 NV 22
Mission Agency Launches \$8.2 Million Famine Relief Project in Southern Ethiopia (N) 43 MR 1
 Mission Society for United Methodists
 Commissions first five missionary couples (NAS) 53 JN 14
 Mission Society for United Methodists
 Illinois UM bishop refuses to appoint missionary serving with new unofficial group (NAS) 49 JN 12
 Missionary Aviation Fellowship
 Affiliate in Brazil accused in jewel smuggling case (N) 58 NV 22
Missionary Kidnaping Has a Happy Ending (N) 67 D 13
 Missions
 Changing patterns in reaching unreached people groups (AS) 19 JL 12
 Data show growth of non-Western agencies and personnel at 450 percent rate in a decade (N) 63 D 13
 Greater vision and greater cooperation between church and missions are needed to reach immigrants (AS) 20 JL 12
 Reaching today's urban dweller (AS) 19 JL 12
 Should we continue to send missionaries overseas when a mission field has come to our door? (A) 16 JL 12
 Strategies needed to reach refugee immigrants (AS) 21 JL 12
 The changing structure of missions to reach unreached peoples (AS) 18 JL 12
 Third World representatives responding to the Great Commission (N) 63 D 13
 YFC helped produce the greatest generation of missionary recruits ever (A) 44 NV 8
Missouri Synod Lutherans Open Washington Office (N) 44 SP 20
 Mitchell, Curtis C.
Why Keep Bothering God? (A) 33 D 13
 Mitchener, Len
In a Survey, Most Canadian Evangelicals Grade Their Marriages with High Marks (N) 59 AP 19
 Moby Dick
 Sets example of Christ's images of the small and quiet of discipleship (A) 35 NV 8
Modern Evangelicalism Mourns the Loss of One of Its Founding Fathers, by Randy Frame (N) 34 MR 15
 Modernist-fundamentalist controversy
 Led to development of parachurch ministries (A) 41 NV 8
 Molebatsi, Caesar
 His South African youth alive ministry increases evangelism outreach during country's unrest (N) 54 O 4
 Mondale, Walter
 Analysis of presidential election loss (I) 41 JA 18
Money and Power, by Jacques Ellul (David Neff) (A) 26 F 15

Money, Sex, and Power, by Richard J. Foster (David Neff) (B) 74 O 4
 Money
 Its contemporary power, by Jacques Ellul (David Neff) (A) 26 F 15
 Problems widows face (A) 32 NV 8
 Monsma, Stephen V.
Windows and Doors in the Wall of Separation (CTI) 14-I AP 19
Virtue of Compromise, The (A) 25 AP 5
 Moon, Sun Myung
 His Unification Church shuts down *New York City Tribune* (NAS) 47 O 18
 His Unification Church trying to win over evangelical support (N) 50 AP 19
 Released from prison (NAS) 60 AG 9
 Moore, Guy H. (DT) 43 O 18
 Moore, Winfred
 Defeated for presidency of Southern Baptist Convention (N) 34 JL 12
 Moral Majority
 Cal Thomas resigns as communications officer (PRS) 46 SP 20
 Leader Jerry Falwell criticized for stand on South Africa (N) 52 O 4
 Participates in opposition to a Chicago public high school's provision of birth-control devices to students (NAS) 58 NV 8
 Morality
 Conservative forces having more influence in government (E) 14 AG 9
More Dollars Than Sense, by LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith (B) 44 AP 19
More Like Jesus, More Like Us, by Calvin Miller (SO) 66 MR 1
More Tales from Ages Past, by LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith (B) 45 AP 19
 Mormons
 Accused of aggressive evangelism among Latin American Catholics (WS) 41 MR 1
 Construction of Jerusalem branch of Brigham Young University worries Israelis (WS) 49 JN 12
 Founder Joseph Smith linked to folk magic (NAS) 51 JL 12
 New temple consecrated in East Germany (WS) 67 O 4
 Say they won't conduct missionary activity from proposed Jerusalem branch of Brigham Young University (WS) 45 SP 20
 Thailand plans to limit time for missionaries' stay (WS) 61 AP 19
 Morse, Robert W.
While Six Million Died: A Chronicle of American Apathy (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6
 Mosley, Steven
Agnes's God: Squeezing into Modern Times (RF) 74 D 13
Archaeology Update (A) 27 O 4
 Mother Teresa
 Her Missionaries of Charity and other groups will operate shelter for AIDS victims in New York (NASD) 69 O 4
 God works through the trivialities of life, not necessarily the supernatural, (OW) 46 AP 10
 Motivation p.inciples
Bringing Out the Best in People: How to Enjoy Helping Others Excel, by Alan Loy McGinnis (David Neff) (B) 47 SP 20
 Mouw, Richard
 Discusses poverty issues at theology consultation (N) 56 AP 19
 Says cultural contributions will harmonize in the life to come (CRT) 19 SP 20
 Movie as *Prophet*, The, by Paul Leggett (RF) 68 JA 18
 Movies
 1984 (C) 52 F 15
Agnes of God (RF) 74 D 13
Amadeus (A) 32 AP 19
 Amish organization plans boycott of *Witness* (NAS) 47 SP 20
 Cotton Club, The (C) 53 F 15
Hail Mary severely criticized by Catholics (NAS) 54 NV 22
The Silent Scream (N) 46 AP 5
 Video technology has put morally questionable films into people's homes (S) 14 NV 22
Witness (C) 52 MR 15
 Mozambique
 Major Baptist church in capital scheduled for demolition (WS) 63 NV 22
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
 God's surprising choice (A) 32 AP 19
 Muck, Terry
 Appointed executive director of Christianity Today Institute (PM) 17 D 13
 Mueller, Candace P.
 Heads new Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod office in Washington (N) 44 SP 20
 Muggeridge, Malcolm
 Prof. Jacques Monod's confrontation with Mother Teresa (R) 46 D 13
 Muggeridge, Malcolm
 Positive response to the Bruderhof (A) 23 MR 15
 Mufford, John E.
To Watch Poverty: A Christian Economist on the Bible and State Involvement (B) 30 JN 14
 Mullen, Peter
 Euphemism is taken to the extreme in new Bible translations (R) 46 D 13
 Mumper, Sharon E.
Ethiopia Continues to Impose Restrictions on the Church (N) 70 O 4
How to Start a Church in 50,000 Indonesian Villages (N) 42 SP 20
Lebanon's Evangelical Church Survives Ten Years of Violence (N) 52 AG 9
New Foundation in China Invites Western Christians to Assist in Social Services (N) 46 JL 12
Resettlement Program Could Pave the Way for Outreach Among Indonesian Muslims (N) 37 MR 15
The Third World Reaches to the Ends of the Earth (N) 63 D 13
Evangelicals in Hong Kong Unite to Face the Challenge

of Rule by Communist China (N) 48 F 15
Muscular Christianity of Eric Liddell, The, by Eric Liddell (A) 22 JN 14
 Music video
 Study of 900 rock videos by NCTV reveals violence in 46 percent (NAS) 59 F 1
 Music
 Army Grant's records selling well in secular markets (N) 62 NV 8
 Children carol for dying old woman at Christmastime (A) 22 D 13
 Christian artists produce record to raise money for famine relief (N) 50 JN 14
 Comprehensive hymn dictionary reprinted (B) 78 SP 6
 Growing popularity of Christian "heavy-metal" band (N) 45 F 15
 How it aids corporate worship (M) 58 AP 5
 J. S. Bach's faith was wedded to it (A) 16 MR 15
 MTV cable channel rejects Christian band DeGarmo & Key video (NAS) 47 AP 5
 Mahler's Ninth Symphony used as illuminant in Lewis Thomas's book (B) 54 AP 5
 Mozart was God's surprising choice to write God-honoring music (A) 32 AP 19
 Parents group asks for labels on explicit rock records (N) 68 NV 22
 Recording industry says record companies will label recordings with sexually explicit lyrics (NAS) 44 SP 20
 Rez Band's new video aimed at reducing crime (RF) 53 SP 20
 The music of Taizé is becoming a role model for meaningful congregational song (RF) 74 D 13
 Muslims
 Largest Muslim population in the world in Indonesia (N) 39 MR 15
 Nigerian sect involved in rioting and deaths (WS) 44 JN 14
 Philippines separatist group frees nine people they kidnapped (WS) 44 AP 5
 Resettlement of Indonesians could lead to evangelism among them (N) 37 MR 15
Must Ordinary People Know Theology? by Ward Gasque (A) 32 F 1
 Membership decreases worldwide (WS) 41 MR 1
 Muzorewa, Bishop Abel T.
 Zimbabwe United Methodist leader quits politics (WS) 63 NV 22
 Myra, Harold L.
Message from the Publisher, A (PM) 11 MR 1
Message from the Publisher, A (PM) 13 JN 14
Message from the Publisher, A (PM) 12 JL 12
Message from the Publisher, A (PM) 12 AG 9
Message from the Publisher, A (PM) 17 D 13
Mystery of Death, The, by Helmut Thielicke (A) 20 F 15

N

Nally, Kenneth
 Clergy malpractice suit by suicide victim's parents headed for trial (N) 60 AP 19
 Parents lose malpractice suit (N) 49 JN 14
 Nanus, Burt, and Warren Bennis
Act Like a CEO (Robert K. Johnston) (B) 64 AG 9
 Narcissus
 A dangerous philosophy of body worship (A) 25 SP 20
 Nash, Ronald
 Discusses poverty issues at theology consultation (N) 56 AP 19
Evaluating Ellul; response to *Money and Power* (A) 30 F 15
 Response to Charles Murray's *Losing Ground* (B) 29 JN 14
 Nathanson, Bernard
 Produced prolific film *The Silent Scream* (N) 46 AP 5
Nation's First "Clergy Malpractice" Suit Goes to Trial Later This Month (N) 60 AP 19
 National Abortion Federation
 Director resents linking violence to abortion issue (N) 45 F 1
 National Abortion Rights Action League
 Fighting pro-life movement with a new program (N) 42 JL 12
 National Association of Evangelicals
 Convention discusses task force report on the family (N) 39 AP 5
 Executives discuss plan for visit to Nicaragua (N) 38 AP 5
 Founding traced on occasion of its fortieth anniversary (A) 42 NV 8
 Harold John Ockenga's influence in its founding (N) 35 MR 15
 Leaders visit Nicaragua to assess church-state relations (N) 54 SP 6
 National Coalition Against Pornography
 Its head, Jerry Kirr, interviewed about antipornography efforts (N) 40 O 18
 Third annual conference in Cincinnati shows a growing commitment by Christians to fight pornography (N) 37 O 18
 National Coalition on Television Violence
 Study of 900 rock music videos reveals violence in 46 percent (NAS) F 1
 National Council of Churches
 Gives reasons for noninvolvement in State Department conference on human rights (N) 64 JN 14
 Said to be under investigation by the IRS (N) 34 F 15
 National Education Association
 Interview with president Mary Futrell (A) 31 MR 15
 Its philosophy, practices, and political influence and involvement (A) 28 MR 15
 Opposes traditional views of new U.S. education department secretary (N) 46 MR 15
 National Home Study Council
 Only agency recognized to accredit correspondence schools (I) 42 F 1
 National Institutes of Health
 Issues first guidelines for human genetic therapy (N) 42 MR 15
 National Organization for Women

Calls prolife film a fraud (N) 46 AP 5
 National Religious Broadcasters
 Annual Washington convention (N) 33 MR 1
 National Right to Life Committee
 President John Willke says organization denounces violence (N) 45 F 1
 Natura
 A dangerous philosophy of body worship (A) 25 SP 20
 Nature
 Its care described in Scripture (A) 31 AP 19
 Lessons from a bee (A) 37 AP 19
 Navigators
 Passed fiftieth anniversary of founding (A) 41 NV 8
 Nazism
 Many find it symbolically lurking behind actions from far right to far left (A) 29 D 13
 Response of the Bruderhof to it (A) 22 MR 15
 Nebraska Pastor Who Violated Education Law Stands to Lose All He Owns (N) 60 O 4
 Needed: Christian Tigers, by Robert V. Gortner (SO) 60 AP 5
 Nees, Tom
 Heads dynamic aid to homeless in Washington, D.C., Community of Hope (A) 34 O 4
 Neff, David A.
 A Conversation with Tony Campolo (N) 32 SP 20
 Bringing Out the Best in People: How to Enjoy Helping Others Excel, by Alan Loy McGinnis (B) 47 SP 20
 Earthy Spirituality (B) 74 O 4
 Grandparents/Grandchildren: The Vital Connection, by Arthur Kornhaber, M.D., and Kenneth L. Woodward (B) 49 SP 20
 Iconoclast (RF) 75 D 13
 Money and Power, by Jacques Ellul (A) 26 F 15
 Money, Sex, and Power, by Richard J. Foster (B) 74 O 4
 Motivate, Don't Manipulate (B) 47 SP 20
 Religion in Russia (RF) 86 O 4
 The Birth Order Book, by Kevin Leman (B) 49 O 18
 Neff, LaVonne
 Three Women Out of Four (A) 30 NV 8
 Neff, LaVonne, and Harold Smith
 Archaeology of the New Testament, The, by E. M. Blaiklock (B) 45 AP 19
 Smoke Ring, The, by Peter Taylor (B) 44 AP 19
 Nelson, Dirk J., and Harry Cheney
 Discussion of 2010: Odyssey II (C) 66 JA 18
 Nelson, J. Robert
 Named director of the Institute of Religion at Texas Medical Center (PRS) 59 F 1
 Nelson, Quentin D.
 North Park College vice-president describes college distinctives (A) 57 MR 15
 Nelson, Rep. Bill
 Congressmen act to help deliver aid to famine-struck Ethiopia (N) 45 AP 5
 Discusses how Democrats can answer evangelicals' concerns (N) 51 SP 6
 Nepal
 Former Buddhists arrested for spreading Christianity (WS) 44 JN 14
 Government waging a campaign of "intimidation and terror" against Christians (WS) 66 NV 8
 Nephilim
 A dangerous philosophy of body worship (A) 26 SP 20
 Netherlands
 Child pornography being outlawed (WS) 62 D 13
 Neuhaus, Richard John
 Nietzsche's Truth (E) 12 SP 20
 Calls for renewed understanding of nature of the church (N) 56 F 1
 Neven, Tom
 Opponents Fault a New Organization that Helps People Leave Fundamentalism (N) 62 O 4
 Never Again! (EK) 6 F 1
 Never on Monday, by Donald L. Bubna (M) ... O 18
 New Arguments On an Old Issue (N) 56 D 13
 New Federal Law Leads to Regulations that Protect the Rights of Disabled Newborns, A, by Randy Frame (N) 57 JA 18
 New Foundation in China Invites Western Christians to Assist in Social Services, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 46 JL 12
 New Jersey Bank Plans to Tithe Its Profits, A, by Mark Pope (N) 64 D 13
 New Jersey
 Denies final Shelton College bid to grant degrees (N) 41 F 15
 State supreme court says food can be withheld from terminally ill patients (NAS) 39 MR 1
 New Report Says Hunger Persists in the United States, A (N) 65 NV 8
 New Song, A, by Richard Dinwiddie (RF) 74 D 13
 New TV Program Features Well-known Christian Athletes, A (N) 48 JN 14
 New Tribes Mission
 Missionaries kidnapped in Colombia freed unharmed (N) 67 D 13
 New U.S. Education Secretary Favors Traditional Values in Public Schools (N) 46 MR 15
 New York Tax Dollars Fund a High School for Homosexuals, by Warren Bird (N) 36 AG 9
 New York
 State supreme court strikes down New York City's homosexual nondiscrimination order (NAS) 60 AG 9
 New Yorker, The
 Talk of the Town describes a circuitous world view (R) 48 NV 22
 New physics
 Disorienting View of God's Creation (A) 19 F 1
 Theological implications (A) 19 F 1
 News Media Take High Profile in Well-publicized Rape Case, by Randy Frame (N) 58 JN 14
 News from Lake Wobegon, The, by J. Alan Youngren (B) 33 NV 22
 Nicaragua
 Evangelical groups cancel plans for joint fact-finding trip (N) 73 SP 6
 Evangelical leaders plan visit (N) 38 AP 5
 Jesuits expell priest for refusing to resign government post (WS) 51 F 1

Pat Robertson may be raising money for anti-Sandinista guerrillas (N) 50 NV 8
 Representatives from Evangelicals for Social Action and Institute for Religion and Democracy considering joining fact-finding tour (N) 64 AP 19
 Sandinistas crack down on Protestants and Catholics (N) 51 D 13
 U.S. evangelical leaders attempt to reconcile conflicting reports of church-state relations (N) 54 SP 6
 Nicholas, Dan E.
 Evangelicals on the Canterbury Trail, by Robert Webber (B) 45 NV 22
 Nicole, Roger
 Reviews Clark Pinnock's *The Scripture Principle* (B) 68 F 1
 Nietzsche's Truth, by Richard John Neuhaus (E) 12 SP 20
 Nietzsche, Friedrich
 His truth is his consistency (E) 12 SP 20
 Nigeria
 Religious rioting leads to over 100 deaths (WS) 44 JN 14
 Nimrod
 A dangerous philosophy of body worship (A) 23 SP 20
 No Simple Gift, by Dale Suderman (B) 36 JN 14
 Nobel Laureate Speaks in Defense of Unborn Life, A (N) 62 SP 6
 Noll, Mark
 Perplexing Faith of Abraham Lincoln, The (A) 12 F 15
 Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700), by Jaroslav Pelikan (B) 75 O 4
 The Protestant Reformation, by Lewis W. Spitz (B) 75 O 4
 North Platte Baptist Church
 Nebraska may foreclose on pastor's house in payment of fines accrued in opposition to former private school regulation (N) 60 O 4
 Norway
 Mission Church invited to start a university in China (WS) 38 AG 9
 Not Enough Children, by Harold O. J. Brown (SO) 10 O 18
 Notes of Grace from the Underground, by Sherwood Eliot Wirt (A) 36 D 13
 Novak, Michael
 View of bishops' pastoral letter on nuclear armament (E) 12 MR 1
 Nuclear arms
 Roman Catholic bishops' pastoral letter (E) 12 MR 1
 Nuclear warfare
 One of Billy Graham's continuing concerns (A) 22 AP 5

O

Obedience
 The key to knowing God (A) 23 JN 14
 Unsung heroes practice it (PM) 12 AG 9
 Ockenga, Harold John
 Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary establishes Ockenga Institute (NAS) 47 AP 5
 His death and contribution to evangelicalism (N) 34 MR 15
 Off-trail? Evangelism, by Julia Duin (A) 32 O 4
 Ogilvie, Lloyd John
 Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 38 F 15
 Oguro, Alexander
 Founder of Christian Seminar in the USSR imprisoned for faith (I) 27 MR 1
 Olsen, V. Norskov
 Divorce and Remarriage (B) 42 D 13
 O'Neal, Glenn (DT) 44 AP 5
 Open Windows
 Awaiting Miracles in a Dilapidated Diner, by Philip Yancey (OW) 46 AP 19
 Exulting in Monotony (OW) 92 F 1
 The Optimists' Shell Game, by Philip Yancey (PY) 96 O 4
 Operation Blessing
 May be aiding anti-Sandinista guerrillas in Nicaragua (N) 50 NV 8
 Opponents Fault a New Organization that Helps People Leave Fundamentalism, by Tom Neven (N) 62 O 4
 Optimists' Shell Game, The, by Philip Yancey (PY) 96 O 4
 Ordination of women
 Church of England votes to allow (WS) 60 JA 18
 Orwell's Nineteen Eighty-Four
 An example of the world's effort to remake God in its own image (A) 23 AG 9
 Orwell, George
 New movie version of his 1984 (C) F 15
 Oswald, John N.
 Asbury College president describes college distinctives (A) 58 MR 15
 Our Motivations, by Harold O. J. Brown (A) 26 JA 18
 Overseas Crusades
 Cancelled policy with Christian Organizations Medical Society after claims went unpaid (N) 69 NV 8
 Cooperates with Indonesian seminary in church-planting goal (N) 43 SP 20
 Owens, Virginia Stem
 Grammatical Man: Information, Entropy, Language, and Life, by Jeremy Campbell (B) 37 NV 22
 Her book *And the Trees Clap Their Hands*, response to quantum theory argument (A) 25 F 1
 Oxford Movement
 Anthony Trollope's treatment of it (RF) 65 MR 1

P

Pacific Interfaith Citizenship Association
 Goes to court to block evangelicals' pavilion at 1986 World's Fair in Canada (N) 53 NV 8
 Pacifism
 As practiced by the Bruderhof (A) 22 MR 15
 Packer, J. I.
 Christianity: The True Humanism (Robert Webber) (B) 45 MR 1
 How to Recognize a Christian Citizen (CTI) 4-I AP 19
 Member of panel seeking to clarify Tony Campolo's theological stance (N) 52 D 13
 Satan Scores Twice (SE) 12 SP 6
 Tecs, Thrillers, and Westerns (SE) 12 NV 8
 Padernal, Luis

Church leader murdered in Philippines (N) 52 JA 18
 Pain
 The "why" questions of suffering (PY) 80 D 13
 Palau, Luis
 Conducts Peru crusade in spite of death threat (N) 51 JA 18
 Pannell, William
 Evaluating Ellul; response to *Money and Power* (A) 29 F 15
 Papua New Guinea
 Alcoholism a national problem (WS) 62 D 13
 Parachurch Vision, The: The Pioneers at Fifty, by Bruce Shelley (A) 41 NV 8
 Parachurch Vision, The: "Geared to the Times, but Anchored to the Rock," by Joel Carpenter (A) 44 NV 8
 Parachurch ministries
 Many celebrating fiftieth anniversaries (A) 41 NV 8
 Parents Group Wants Labels on Explicit Rock Records, by Kelsey Menahan (N) 68 NV 22
 Park Street Church, Boston
 Harold John Ockenga's years in its pastorate (N) 34 MR 15
 Pastor, Church & Law, by Richard R. Hammar (Case Hoogendoorn) (B) 56 JL 12
 Pastoral Computing (EK) 6 D 13
 Pastoral Letters and the Realities of Life, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 12 MR 1
 Pastorates
 Walter Wangerin, Jr.'s inner-city ministry (A) 16 MR 1
 Pastors Across the Country March Against Abortion (N) 64 NV 8
 Pastors
 Clergy malpractice suit headed for trial (N) 60 AP 19
 Should beware the potential for moral failure in ministry (M) 105 NV 8
 Should take Mondays off (M) 12 O 18
 Pat Robertson for President? by Beth Spring (N) 48 NV 8
 Patterson, Ben
 Is God a Psychotherapist? (A) 21 MR 1
 Worship Is Forever (E) 14 F 1
 Worship Is a Verb, by Robert Webber (B) 43 SP 6
 Pawley, Daniel W.
 Year of Living Dangerously, The (A) 35 F 1
 American Procession, An, by Alfred Kazin (B) 74 SP 6
 Blasphemy and Belief (B) 76 NV 8
 Heart and Soul, review of *For Fire* 7 (B) 55 JL 12
 Late Night Thoughts on Listening to Mahler's Ninth Symphony, by Lewis Thomas (B) 54 AP 5
 The Hound of Hamblin (B) 75 NV 8
 Peace
 High priority for evangelicals in 1985 (E) 17 JA 18
 Too often Christians seek the wrong kind (E) 18 D 13
 Pearson, Bob
 His crisis pregnancy centers use advertising techniques of abortion clinics (A) 28 O 18
 Pearson, Ella
 Those Preachin' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers (B) 45 NV 22
 Pelikan, Jaroslav
 Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700) (Mark Noll) (B) 75 O 4
 Pentecostals
 Arrested in USSR in ongoing harassment of believers (N) 42 F 15
 Penton, M. James
 Apocalypse Delayed: The Story of Jehovah's Witnesses (Marvin Millis) (B) 43 NV 22
 People of the Dilemma, by Dennis Kinlaw (SE) 15 O 18
 People of the Lie, by M. Scott Peck (Ben Patterson) (A) 21 MR 1
 People, Not Places, by David Howard (AS) 19 JL 12
 Repurposing Faith of Abraham Lincoln, The, by Mark Noll (A) 12 F 15
 Persecution
 Ruby Bridges' response to it (A) 19 AG 9
 Perseverance
 Mark of a Christian leader (A) 25 AG 9
 William Wilberforce a model (A) 29 SP 6
 Person of Christ, The, by David F. Wells (Robert E. Webber) (B) 53 AP 5
 Peru
 Death threats against Luis Palau in crusade there (N) 51 JA 18
 Peters, Dan and Steve
 Authors support "heavy-metal" band's evangelistic approach (N) 47 F 15
 Peterson, Eugene H.
 The Book of Sorrows, by Walter Wangerin, Jr. (B) 50 O 18
 The Harpooners Calm (A) 35 NV 8
 The Unselfing of America (A) 30 AP 5
 Unexpected Allies (M) 90 F 1
 Philippines
 Church leaders murdered (N) 52 JA 18
 Cultists are terrorizing remote villages (N) 57 D 13
 Nine people kidnapped by Muslim separatists freed (WS) 44 AP 5
 Phillips, J. B.
 The Price of Success (B) 46 NV 22
 Philosophy of Religion, by C. Stephen Evans (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1
 Physicians
 Face moral dilemmas over new cost-conscious health-care mechanisms (SO) 14 NV 8
 Physics
 Not discernible as separate from theology in early centuries (A) 20 F 1
 Pierce, Bill
 Comments on abortion laws that protect the privacy of minors (A) 28 O 18
 Pierce, Bob
 Developed World Vision from early YFC preaching tours in India and China (A) 45 NV 8
 Pietism
 Pietistic inhibitions take the form of political passivity and unwillingness to be involved in civil government (CTI) 5-I AP 19
 Pilgrim's Progress
 A best seller in the People's Republic of China (WS) 46 SP 20

R

Pilgrims
Farewell letter from their pastor advises on building relationships (E) NV 22

Pinnock, Clark
Raises controversial issue at theology consultation (N) 56 AP 19
Scripture Principle, The (Roger Nicole) (B) 68 F 1
Pivotal of Positive Thinking, The, by Donald McCullough (A) 23 SP 6

Planck, Max
Early quantum theorist (A) 21 F 1

Planned Parenthood
Calls profile film powerful (N) 46 AP 5
Catholic diocese prevents opening of two abortion clinics in Albany (NAS) 39 MR 1
International Planned Parenthood Federation will get no more funds from U.S. Agency for International Development (NAS) 59 F 1
Runs ads supporting abortion in major newspapers (N) 43 JL 12

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr.
How Odd of God (A) 32 AP 19
The Justification of Rock Hudson (E) 16 O 18
Playboy philosophy
Relation to pornography (E) 10 F 15

Plowman, Edward E., and Tom Gossman
Visitors See Signs of Strong Evangelical Faith in China (N) 46 SP 6
Fanning the Flames of Revival in Romania (N) 59 NV 8
Relations Improve Between Church and State in Hungary (N) 64 NV 22

Poems
End of Labor, The, by John Leax (RF) 96 NV 8
Moments, part 6, by John Leax (RF) 96 NV 8
Staying Put, by John Leax (RF) 96 NV 8
Poetry of John Leax, The (RF) 96 NV 8

Poetry
John Leax's new book, *The Task of Adam* (RF) 96 NV 8
Political Insurgents Murder Philippine Church Leaders (N) 52 JA 18
Political Strategy for the Local Church, A, by David L. McKenna (CTI) 19-1 AP 19

Political asylum
Federal appeals court reverses Stacey Merk's conviction for aiding Salvadorian illegal aliens (NAS) SP 6

Politics
Combat a characteristic (A) 26 AP 5
Evangelicals may be gaining success as lobbyists but failing in primary mission (E) 14 AG 9
Factor in famine relief (N) 33 O 18
New Religious Right increasing political activity (N) 65 D 13
Pat Robertson may make a run for the U.S. presidency (N) 48 NV 8
Perseverance can ultimately succeed in a just cause (A) 31 SP 6
Rep. Paul Henry discusses faith in relation to politics (N) 40 MR 15
Virtue of Compromise, The (A) 25 AP 5

Poor
Bethany Presbyterian Church operates Seattle food bank (A) 35 O 4
Ministering to them (A) 16 MR 1
Pittsburgh's Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church reaches out to unemployed (A) 33 O 4
South Florida church meets needs of Gulfstream tract workers (A) 32 O 4
Unusual Baptist/Presbyterian alliance meets needs of Atlanta neighborhood (A) 34 O 4
What is the church in America doing for them? (A) 30 O 4

Pope John Paul II
Good and bad in his papal reign (E) 14 SP 6
Visit to Belgium occasions evangelical outreach through gospel literature (N) 54 JN 14

Pope Shenouda III
Coptic church head freed after nearly four years of internal exile in Egypt (WS) 44 AP 5

Pope, Mark
A New Jersey Bank Plans to Tilt Its Profits (N) 64 D 13

Pornography
Antipornography conference shows Christians increasingly committed to fighting it (N) 38 O 18
Baptist General Conference urges action against it (N) 65 SP 6
Christian opposition influencing Hong Kong government (WS) 71 SP 6
Church of the Nazarene urges opposition to it (N) 65 SP 6
Cincinnati pastor Jerry Kirk interviewed about his antipornography efforts (N) 40 O 18
Evangelical Free Church of American members asked to oppose it (N) 65 SP 6
Indianapolis law defining it as violation of women's civil rights ruled unconstitutional by appeals court (NAS) 47 O 18
Industry growth related to child abuse (N) 34 F 15
New York State has new law requiring retailers to cover obscene magazine covers (NAS) 58 D 13
New York dial-a-porn telephone service indicted (NAS) 53 JN 14
Reagan administration names study group (N) 46 JN 14
Seven stores stop selling it because of national boycott (N) 50 F 1
Six myths (E) 10 F 15
What It Takes to Fight Pornography (E) 10 F 15

Positive thinking
Its dangers (A) 23 SP 6

Postal rates
Proposed federal budget could increase rates for non-profit organizations (N) 67 AP 19

Poverty
A scriptural view of the extent and nature of government programs (B) 30 JN 14
Government programs make things worse (B) 26 JN 14
On the rise among children (NAS) 51 JL 12
Roman Catholic bishops' pastoral letter (E) 12 MR 1
Subject of *The Year of Living Dangerously* (A) 35 F 1
Poverty, Vern S.

Discusses redaction criticism (CTI) 1-1 O 18
Prayer Time: Get a Pencil (EK) 7 JN 14
Prayer amendment
Discussed by Rep. Paul Henry (N) 41 MR 15
Prayer for Lovers—and Simple Christians, A, by Søren Kierkegaard (MD) 43 AP 19

Prayer
A call for persistence in it (A) 33 D 13
Alabama school prayer law struck down by Supreme Court (N) 52 JL 12
Annual National Day of Prayer preparations under way (NAS) 47 AP 5
It draws us to Christ (MD) 43 AP 19
It is mission, not an adjunct (MD) 50 F 15
Its practice and forms (A) 29 NV 22
Misunderstandings about it (A) 32 AP 5
Supernatural power among imprisoned Christians in the Soviet Union (A) 28 AG 9
The answer to the world's needs (A) 31 AP 5

Prayer in schools
Boulder, Colorado, school board bans open forums in high schools (N) 48 F 1
Praying (Praying?) More Specifically (EK) 6 SP 20
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) Decides to Give Higher Priority to Evangelism, by Randy Frame (N) 36 JL 12
Presbyterian Church (USA)
Confronts membership decline in Dallas congress on renewal (N) 38 F 15
May relocate headquarters to Indianapolis (N) 32 MR 1
Supreme Court upholds ruling in property dispute holding a congregation not subject to presbytery or PCUSA (NAS) 58 F 1
Presbyterian Congressmen Fault Their Church's Foreign Policy Stands (N) 36 O 18
Presbyterians
Congressmen criticize their church's stands on foreign policy (N) 36 O 18
Evangelicals opposed to homosexual practice to ask for recognition at PC(USA) general assembly (N) 64 AP 19
Have 56 members in Congress (N) 61 JA 18
Hold renewal meeting in Dallas (N) 38 F 15
Lower court lets ruling leaving property under control of local church stand (NAS) 58 F 1
Name Leighton Ford Preacher of the Year for 1985 (PRS) 37 O 18
Reunited Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) more open to evangelical concerns (N) 36 JL 12
Presbyterians Are Forming a Ministry to Gays (N) 64 AP 19
Presbyterians United for Biblical Concerns
Evangelical caucus in PC(USA) gaining power (N) 36 JL 12
Price of Success, The, by J. B. Phillips (B) 46 NV 22
Pride
Detestable in God's sight (A) 37 NV 8
Prince, Charles
Snake handler dies from bite (NAS) 68 O 4
Prison Fellowship Ministries
Preparing new headquarters in Reston, Virginia (N) 40 MR 1
Prison Fellowship Moves Ahead on New Headquarters (N) 40 MR 1
Prison
Faith flourishes in Soviet camps and prisons (A) 29 AG 9
Proctor & Gamble
Dropping trademark from packaging (NAS) 52 JN 14
Prodigal Son
A parable revisited (A) 42 O 4
Profamily Activists Push for a Higher Tax Exemption (N) 63 NV 8
Prolife
Leaders and organizations criticized for inactive role in stopping clinic violence (N) 44 F 1
Prolonged Legal Battle Forces Research Organization into Federal Bankruptcy Court, by Randy Frame (N) 41 AP 5
Prophet with Honor, A (B) 70 JA 18
Proposed Federal Budget Threatens Benefits Granted to Nonprofit Organizations (N) 67 AP 19
Prosperity
Not guaranteed to Christians (E) 14 JN 14
Protestant Reformation, The, by Lewis W. Spitz (Mark Noll) (B) 75 O 4
Protestants
Still lag behind Catholics in church attendance (NAS) 58 F 1
Protests Lead to Removal of Pornographic Magazines from More than 5,000 Stores, by Heather Conley (N) 50 F 1
Psychology
Carl Rogers has revolutionized its approach (A) 21 NV 8
Psychotherapy
M. Scott Peck's approach to dealing with God and evil (A) 23 MR 1
Public Life in Bible Times, edited by Packer, Tenney, and White (B) 47 NV 22
Public relations
A characteristic of politics (A) 27 AP 5
Public schools
Use of church classrooms case facing Supreme Court (I) 42 AP 19
Why they don't take Christian concerns seriously (A) 13 SP 20
Pulham, Russ
Liberals for Lunch, by Cal Thomas and Wayne Stayskal (B) 44 D 13
Unlucky Lotto (E) 17 O 18
Puritans
Attitudes toward education (A) 29 JA 18

Q

Quantum theory
Discussed by Carl Henry (A) 26 F 1
Theological implications (A) 19 F 1

Quebec
Literature organization plans to put gospel material in every home in province in two years (NAS) 68 O 4

Rabboni
Off-Broadway musical is an artistic and an evangelical effort (RF) 94 NV 8

Rabey, Steve
Christian Singer Appeals to Fans of Secular Pop Music (N) 62 NV 8
Christian "Heavy-metal" Band Makes Its Mark on the Secular Music Industry, A (N) 45 F 15
Remembering the Jesus Movement (N) 53 NV 22

Racism
Contrary to recognition of God's image in humankind (E) 15 AP 5
Is it a factor in setting minimum education standards for athletes? (E) 17 NV 8

Radio
Building housing Christian station in southern Lebanon destroyed in bomb attack (WS) 63 NV 22

Radmacher, Earl
Member of panel seeking to clarify Tony Campolo's theological stance (N) 52 D 13

Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree
Declares Rajneeshpuram commune in Oregon is not religious (NAS) 58 NV 8

Rajneeshpuram
Oregon commune declared not religious by cult head (NAS) 58 NV 8
Rally Launches Cross-country Trek to Protest Abortion, by Rick Grant (N) 40 JL 12
Rationalization of Racism, The, by Beth Spring (E) 18 O 4
Raymo, Chet
The Soul of the Night (Dennis Chamberland) (B) 40 NV 22

Reaching the "Moving Target," by Ralph Winter (AS) 18 JL 12

Read All About It, by Mark D. Roberts (A) 17 SP 20

Reading
Addiction to (A) 32 JA 18
Reagan Administration Names Panel to Study Pornography, by Michael Cromartie (N) 46 JN 14
Reagan Attends Church Before Taking Oath of Office (N) 36 F 15
Reagan, President Ronald
Actions and motives in going to Germany's Bitburg cemetery (E) 14 JL 12
Addresses annual NRB convention (N) 33 MR 1
Analysis of election victory (I) 40 JA 18
Attends church before second term inauguration (N) 36 F 15
Rep. Paul Henry discusses his impact on the country (N) 41 MR 15

Real Christianity, by William Wilberforce, discussed by Mark Hatfield (A) 30 SP 6

Reason, Religion, and the Right to Disobey (B) 44 MR 1

Reasonable, Faith, A, by Tony Campolo
Book raises theological questions (N) 31 SP 20
Panel asks author to explain parts of it (N) 52 D 13
Recent Study Commends the Church's Role in Charitable Giving, A (N) 51 AP 5

Reconciliation
What does it mean? (A) 30 NV 22

Redaction criticism
Christianity Today Institute forum (CTI) 1-1 O 18
How it differs from other forms of biblical criticism (CTI) 3-1 O 18
Needs to be handled carefully (CTI) 1-1 O 18
Robert Gundry's conclusions about Matthew's account of the slaughter of the infants highly objectionable to fellow evangelicals (CTI) 1-1 O 18
Robert Thomas presents another view (CTI) 8-1 O 18
Redaction Criticism: Handle with Care, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 11-1 O 18
Redaction Criticism: Is It Worth the Risk?, a Christianity Today Institute forum (CTI) 1-1 O 18

Redpath, Alan
The Holy Spirit is missing in today's church activities (RFL) 46 D 13

Rees, Paul S.
The Art of the Heart (MD) 50 F 15

Refiner's Fire
Agnes's God: Squeezing into Modern Times, by Steven Mosley (RF) 74 D 13
Bright Light Off-Broadway, A, by Kristine and Terry Christlieb (RF) 94 NV 8
Chagall—Torn by Grace? by John V. Lawing, Jr. (RF) 52 SP 20
Close Encounters on Golden Pond, by Jonathan D. Evans (RF) 85 O 4
From Russia, with Love, by Carol R. Thiessen (RF) 94 NV 8
Iconoclast, by David Neff (RF) 75 D 13
It's a Crime, by Robert M. Kachur (RF) 53 SP 20
Movie as Prophet, The, by Paul Leggett (RF) 70 J 18
New Song, A, by Richard Dimwiddie (RF) 74 D 13
Poetry of John Leax, The, (RF) 96 NV 8
Religion in Russia, by David Neff (RF) 86 O 4
Spiritual Morning Sickness of a Writer, The, by Edward Kuhlman (RF) 84 O 4
Sweaty-palmed Evangelicals, by Robert Bachelder (RF) 65 MR 1
Troubadour of the Kingdom, by Michael G. Smith (RF) 88 F 1

Reflections on a Doer, by Mark Hatfield (A) 30 SP 6
Reformation of Church and Dogma (1300-1700), by Jaroslav Pelikan (Mark Noll) (B) 75 O 4

Reformed churches
Largest Dutch Reformed body in South Africa suspends membership in Reformed Ecumenical Synod (WS) 44 AP 5

Refugees
Salvadorians harbored by sanctuary movement workers leads to their indictment (N) 31 MR 1
Relations Improve Between Church and State in Hungary, by Edward E. Plowman (N) 64 NV 22

Relativism
The prevailing philosophy of today's American society (CC) 72 NV 22
Released time classes
They are a viable option in public school education (A) 15 SP 20

Relief Group Sets Up Medical Distribution Center in Ethiopia (N) 62 AP 19

Religion and politics
Christians throughout history have been leaders in public issues (CTI) 4-1 AP 19
They do mix (CTI) 2-1 AP 19

Religion
New Gallup poll says Americans have more confidence in it (NAS) 54 NV 22

Religion in Russia, by David Neff (RF) 86 O 4

Religious Broadcasters Hear Politicians from Both Parties (N) 33 MR 1

Religious Right
Discussed by Rep. Paul Henry (N) 41 MR 15

Religious freedom
Supported by both church and state (CTI) 9-1 AP 19

Religious liberty
High priority for evangelicals in 1985 (E) 16 JA 18
Remembering the Jesus Movement, by Steve Rabey (N) 53 NV 22

Republicans
Rep. Paul Henry discusses faith and politics (N) 40 MR 15

Research
Is it Christian to use animals for experimentation? (A) 37 SP 6
Resettlement Program Could Pave the Way for Outreach Among Indonesian Muslims, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 37 MR 15

Resurrection!, by Charles W. Keyser (A) 19 AP 5

Resurrection
Its promise in the midst of death (A) 22 F 15
Jesus' hands prove it (A) 20 AP 5
Of believers (CRT) 20 SP 20

Retirement plans
Proposed federal budget threatens benefits to nonprofit organizations (N) 70 AP 19

Return of Apathy, The, interview by Gregg Lewis (A) 19 O 18

Reversing Roe v. Wade, by Paige Comstock Cunningham (A) 20 SP 20

Revival
In Soviet Union (I) 24 MR 1
One of Billy Graham's continuing concerns (A) 22 AP 5

Rez Band
Their new video aimed at reducing crime (RF) 53 SP 20

Rhoads, Ruby (DT) 41 F 15

Riddles of Pain, by Philip Yancey (PY) 80 D 13

Rifkin, Jeremy
Says genetic therapy unjustified (N) 42 MR 15

Right to die
Ohio physician not guilty of violating a patient's right (NAS) 58 NV 8

Righteousness
Indispensable characteristic of a disciple (A) 24 JN 14

Rilke, Rainer Marie
Doubt can be useful (R) 48 NV 22

Road Less Traveled, The, by M. Scott Peck (Ben Patterson) (A) 21 MR 1

Roberts, Mark D.
Read All About It (A) 17 SP 20

Roberts, Oral
Fund-raising tactics under fire in Canada (N) 44 MR 15

Roberts, Carl
Carl Rogers's Quiet Revolution: Therapy for the Saints (A) 25 NV 8
Children: Who Needs Them? (A) 34 AP 19
Straight Minds vs. Warm Hearts (A) 22 JL 12

Robertson, Pat
Beyond Reason (Dean Merrill) (B) 48 MR 1
Contemplates a run for the U.S. presidency (N) 48 NV 8
His "700 Club" allegedly involved in arrest of spy (N) 48 AG 9

Robinson, John
Pilgrims' pastor's farewell letter (E) 18 NV 22

Rock music
Amy Grant's records selling well in secular markets (N) 62 NV 8
Growing popularity of Christian "heavy-metal" band (N) 45 F 15

Rock-solid Relationships, by Paul Fromer (E) 18 NV 22

Rodden, Randy
Critique of Tony Campolo's book leads to cancellation of popular speaker from Youth Congress '85 (N) 31 SP 20

Roe v. Wade
What is involved in reversing it (A) 20 SP 20

Rogers, Carl
He has revolutionized American society (A) 21 NV 8
His influence on Christian counseling, and its similarities to biblical love (A) 25 NV 8

Roman Catholic Church
Affected by New York high court ruling on hiring of homosexuals (NAS) 60 JA 18
Bans Italian priest for disobedience and partisan political activity (WS) 67 O 4
Catholicism no longer state religion in Italy (WS) 49 JL 12
Guidelines finalized in England and Wales to receive married Anglican clergymen (WS) 51 F 1
Numbers of Latin Americans entering priesthood growing rapidly (WS) 44 F 15

Pastoral letters (E) 12 MR 1
San Antonio archbishop says missionaries pressure Latin Americans to join other churches (WS) 41 MR 1
Vatican newspaper condemns surrogate parenthood (WS) 41 MR 1
Vatican reaches agreement with American nuns who signed abortion-rights statement (NAS) 69 O 4
Vatican says 1984 ended with \$29 million deficit (WS) 61 AP 19

Roman Catholic bishops
American prelates offer guidelines for care of terminally ill patients (NAS) 58 F 1

Roman Catholics
Bishop Louis E. Gelineau instrumental in Providence, Rhode Island, refusal to ban discrimination against homosexuals (NAS) 47 O 18
Bishops' pastoral letters (E) 12 MR 1

Five Dutch and Belgian missionaries deported from India (WS) 63 NV 22
Have 142 members in Congress (N) 61 JA 18
Influence of leaders has aided pro-life position (E) 21 AP 19
Italian group calls for end to mandatory celibacy for priests (WS) 43 O 18
Members of religious orders to be dismissed unless they retract support of abortion statement (WS) 51 F 1
New York archdiocese plans to open a shelter for AIDS victims (NAS) 69 O 4
West German woman convicted of blasphemy in protest of church's ban on artificial conception (WS) 43 O 18

Romania
Billy Graham preaches to largest East European crowds ever (N) 59 NV 8
U.S. Congressmen call for an end to religious persecution there (N) 41 SP 20
Will allow Orthodox priest Gheorghe Calciu to emigrate (WS) 71 SP 6

Ross, Robert W.
So It Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6

Roth, D. Douglas
Activist Lutheran minister defrocked (NAS) 60 AG 9
Activist Lutheran pastor defrocked (N) 52 AP 19

Ryken, Leland
Student's Calling, The, (A) 28 JA 18

Sabbath observance
Case facing Supreme Court (I) 41 AP 19
Sacramental Intrusion, A, by Philip Yancey (PY) 112 NV 8

Salleri, Antonio
Jealousy over God's choice of another (A) 32 AP 19

Salonikas, Eleftherios
Greek evangelical lay pastor jailed 61 (N) F 1

Salvation Army
Affected by New York high court ruling on hiring of homosexuals (NAS) 60 JA 18

Sams, James C. (DT) 57 SP 6

Sanctification
Because of it believers are not the same people they were before conversion (A) 37 NV 8
Sanctity of Life Issues Bring a Variety of Demonstrators to Washington, D.C., by Sharon Anderson (N) 41 JL 12
Sanctuary Workers Indicted for Harboring Illegal Aliens, by Randy Frame (N) 30 MR 1
Two leaders indicted (N) 30 MR 1
Two workers convicted of illegal actions (N) 47 AP 5

Satan Scores Twice, by J. I. Packer (SE) 12 SP 6

Satan
Jesus' victory over him (A) 30 JL 12
The reality of his existence and activity (A) 21 MR 1
Wants people to procrastinate in making decisions (A) 30 F 1

Save the Family, by Jay Kesler (A) 23 O 18

Savley, Jim
Says Falwell's Save-a-Baby program aids girls in life-threatening situations (A) 28 O 18

Scammell, Michael
Solzhenitsyn: A Biography (Steve J. Van Der Weele) (B) 70 JA 18

Scars of Easter, The, by Paul Brand with Philip Yancey (A) 20 AP 5

Scholer, David M.
Discusses reduction criticism (CTI) 1-1 O 18

School Board Bans Open Forums to Prohibit: a Student Prayer Group (N) 48 F 1

School prayer
Case facing Supreme Court (I) 42 AP 19
New Jersey educators end attempt to repeal moment of silence (NAS) 35 F 15
Supreme Court ruling expected soon (N) 55 JA 18

Schuller, Robert
Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 39 F 15

Science
Tracking God in His Cosmos, by John F. Haught (Beth Spring) (B) 49 MR 15
Scientific Showdown, A, by Allen Emerson (A) 24 F 1

Scientology
Church pays out-of-court settlement in Boston to former member (NAS) 60 AG 9
Fraud verdict against Church of Scientology voided by Oregon circuit court judge (NAS) 67 SP 6
Representatives of 20 different faiths join Scientologists in opposing legal judgment against the church (NAS) 51 JL 12

Scotland
More than 83 percent of Scots over 15 don't attend church (WS) 49 JL 12

Scott, Brian
Southern Baptist minister's ordination revoked (N) 44 F 15

Scott, Renny
Episcopal clergyman in Charleston, South Carolina, spearheads famine relief program (N) 44 JL 12

Scripture Press
Passed fiftieth anniversary of founding (A) 41 NV 8
Scripture Principle, The, by Clark Pinnoch (Roger N. Cole) (B) 68 F 1

Search Goes On, The (EK) 7 AP 5

Seattle Pacific University
Files suit to protect hiring practices (N) 48 F 15

Segregation
Ruby Bridges' inexplicable prayers in the midst of it (A) 18 AG 9

Self-acceptance
Carl Rogers's psychology and its relationship to Christianity (A) 26 NV 8

Self-centeredness
Humankind's preoccupation with self (A) 30 AP 5

Self-denial
Not practiced by Americans (CC) 56 SP 20

Self-fulfillment

S

A false gospel (A) 23 SP 6

Self-image
We must base it on God's love, not ourselves (A) 36 NV 8

Self-righteousness
Christians must beware of it in condemnation of immorality (E) 17 O 18
Enlivened by the Prodigal Son's elder brother (A) 48 O 4
Its devastating effect on others (SO) 66 MR 1

Seminar Junkie, A (EK) 9 O 4

Seminaries
Accreditation practices (I) 38 F 1
Should teach theology to laymen (A) 32 F 1
Senior Citizens Chide Oral Roberts over His Fund Appeals, by Leslie K. Tarr (N) 44 MR 15

Senior editors
New CT panel will write regular column (PM) 12 AG 9

Seventh-day Adventists
Study group recommends no action to ordain women (NAS) 52 JN 14
Suing to protect property tax exemptions in Indiana (NAS) 47 O 18
Two pastors dismissed in Great Britain (WS) 43 O 18

Sex
Pennsylvania sex education teacher sues opponents (N) 66 O 4
Recording industry says record companies will label recordings with sexually explicit lyrics (NAS) 44 SP 20

Sex Education Teacher Sues Her Critics (N) 66 O 4

Sexual Hazards of P.:toral Care, The, by Dean Merrill (M) 105 NV 8

Sfatcu, Constantin
U.S. Congressmen intercede on behalf of imprisoned Romanian Christian (N) 41 SP 20

Shakespeare
Julius Caesar example of power of tides (A) 28 F 1
Love sonnet suggests worship analogy (E) 14 F 1
Macbeth example of importance of today (A) 31 F 1

Shannon, Foster
Addresses Presbyterian renewal congress (N) 39 F 15

Shelley, Bruce
The Parachurch Vision: The Pioneers at Fifty (A) 41 NV 8

Shelton College
Loses right to grant degrees in final bid (N) 41 F 15

Shepard, Thomas
Defined knowledge in human learning (A) 30 JA 18

Shetler, Joanne
Describes importance of missionary translation work (N) 47 F 1

Shi, David
Simple Life, The: Plain Living and High Thinking in American Culture (Dale Suderman) (B) 36 JN 14

Shields, Kenneth
Arrested in abortion clinic bombings (N) 34 MR 1

Shining Path (Sendero Luminoso)
Makes death threat against Luis Palau in Peru (N) 51 JA 18

Shoemaker, Sam
If God is, then we will find a pattern in every situation of life (R) 46 D 13

Silent Saturday, by Ingrid Trobisch (A) 32 NV 8

SIM International
Spearheading a famine relief project in Southern Ethiopia (N) 43 MR 1

Simon, Arthur
Bread for the World head says 1.5 million people are still hungry in the U.S. (N) 65 NV 8
Calls on President to ship food to aid famine relief more quickly (N) 52 F 1
"Hunger Is No Longer Necessary," interview by Barbara R. Thompson (A) 17 SP 6

Simon, Paul
Illinois senator seeking additional famine relief funds (N) 52 F 1

Simple Life, The: Plain Living and High Thinking in American Culture, by David Shi (Dale Suderman) (B) 36 JN 14

Sin
Must be reckoned with in such contemporary problems as AIDS (E) 16 O 18

Skillen, James W.
Holy Disobedience: When Christians Must Resist the State (B) 52 MR 1
Lost Ground: American Social Policy, 1950-1980, by Charles Murray (B) 26 JN 14

Slavery
William Wilberforce's 40-year struggle to end it in England (A) 26 SP 6

Small Gestures, by Robert Coles (A) 17 JN 14

Smedes, Lewis B.
Bifocal Perspective, A, (A) 25 JA 18

Smith, Bailey
Former SBC president resigns pastorate for full-time evangelism (NAS) 58 NV 8

Smith, Chris
New Jersey congressman and two colleagues call for an end to religious persecution in Romania (N) 41 SP 20

Smith, Fred
The Gift of Greeting (M) 70 D 13

Smith, Harold
Crumbling Foundations (B) 62 MR 1
Extra-curricular Activities (A) 28 MR 15
Legacy of Life, A, interview with Thomas Elkins (A) 18 JA 18
New CT managing editor (PM) 17 D 13
Philosophy of Religion (B) 62 MR 1
"We Are Turning the Public Schools Around," interview with NEA's Mary Futrell (A) 31 MR 15

Smith, Harold, and LaVonne Neff
Archaeology of the New Testament, The, by E. M. Blacklock (B) 45 AP 19

Smoke Ring, The, by Peter Taylor (B) 44 AP 19

Smith, Michael G.
Troubadour of the Kingdom (RF) 88 F 1

Smith, Nico
White South African pastor challenges apartheid (N) 40 AG 9

Smoke Ring, The, by Peter Taylor (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 44 AP 19

Smoking
Smoke Ring, The, by Peter Taylor (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 44 AP 19

Snake handling
 Practitioner dies from snake bite (NAS) 68 O 4

Soft Was True: The American Protestant Press and the Nazi Persecution of the Jews, by Robert W. Ross (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6

Societal Schizophrenia, by Norman B. Bendroth (A) 26 JA 18

Sociology
 Conversation with a sociology student (SE) 15 O 18

Sodom
 Its sin examined (A) 22 NV 22

Solomon
 Archaeological discovery of fortresses from his reign (A) 27 O 4

Solzhentitsyn, Alexander
 New biography reviewed (B) 70 JA 18

Solzhentitsyn: A Biography (Steve J. Van Der Weele) (B) 70 JA 18

Some Prochoice Advocates Acknowledge Profound Impact of Film Depicting Abortion, by Sharon Anderson (N) 46 AP 5

Soul of the Night, The, by Chet Raymo (Dennis Chamberland) (B) 40 NV 22

South Africa
 Allan Boesak reaffirmed as vice-president of South African Council of Churches (WS) 44 JN 14
 Apartheid is based on faulty theology (E) 18 O 4
 Baptist Union of Southern Africa opposes apartheid (WS) 62 D 13
 Country's council of churches violates law in calling for churches in other countries to divest holdings in South African business (WS) 38 AG 9
 Desmond Tutu appointed first black Anglican bishop of Johannesburg (WS) 61 JA 18
 Heads of major American corporations work together to end apartheid (NAS) 54 NV 22
 Largest Dutch Reformed body suspends membership in Reformed Ecumenical Synod (WS) 44 AP 5
 Leon Sullivan's "Sullivan Principles" one key to easing the country's racial problems (N) 56 O 4
 Moral Majority's Jerry Falwell criticized for his stand on apartheid (N) 52 O 4
 President of World Alliance of Reformed Churches suspended in investigation of personal relationship with a church worker (WS) 44 AP 5
 Protesters at Washington embassy not prosecuted through antiabortion protesters were (NAS) 42 MR 15
 Reconciliation meeting brings 400 pastors together for prayer and a proposal to reduce tensions (N) 69 NV 8
 United Methodist mission board rejects recommendation to drop stock in companies doing business with South Africa (NAS) 45 SP 20
 Youth Alive pursuing evangelism efforts during unrest (N) 54 O 4

Southern Association of Colleges and Schools
 Accredits CBN University (NAS) 35 F 15

Southern Baptists
 Canadian church declares independence from parent body in U.S. (N) 59 AG 9
 Church politics lead to showdown at annual meeting (N) 34 JL 12
 Former SBC president Bailey Smith leaves pastorate for full-time evangelism (NAS) 58 NV 8
 Jerusalem church opposed by extremist conservative Jewish organization (N) 42 MR 15
 Permitted to distribute Bibles to military in Burkina Faso (WS) 43 O 18
 Radio and Television Commission gives Christian Service Award to Sen. Mark O. Hatfield (PRS) 43 MR 15

Radio and Television Commission gives award to Walter Cronkite (PRS) 35 MR 1

Revoke ordination of homosexual minister (N) 44 F 15

Soviet Union
 Allowed on 896 Jews to emigrate in 1984 (WS) 44 F 15
 Christian rock musician Valerie Barinov seriously ill after isolation in labor camp (WS) 67 O 4
 Continues harassment of believers (N) 42 F 15

Soviet Union Continues Its Campaign Against Believers, by Jaryl Strong (N) 42 F 15

Speaking Out
Alcoholism Is Not a Disease (SO) 15 O 4
I Want to Put My Patients First, by John Testerman with Robert Kachur (SO) 12 NV 8
More Like Jesus, More Like Us, by Calvin Miller (SO) 66 MR 1
Needed: Christian Tigers, by Robert V. Gortner (SO) 60 AP 5
Not Enough Children, by Harold O. J. Brown (SO) 10 O 18
Up in Smoke, by Steven Baer (SO) 19 AP 19
Your Video System Can Seduce You, by Randall Vandermey (SO) 14 NV 22

Speaking for God, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 16 D 13

Speaks, Thomas
 Arrested in abortion clinic bombings (N) 34 MR 1

Spiritism
 It is flourishing in Brazil (N) 49 D 13

Spiritual Counterintelligence Project
 Files for reorganization under Chapter 11 of bankruptcy code (N) 41 AP 5
 Loses libel suit brought by the local church (N) 38 SP 20

Spiritual Fighters, by Clyde Taylor (A) 42 NV 8

Spiritual Morning Sickness of a Writer, The, by Edward Kuhlman (RF) 84 O 4

Spirituality
 Reading about it is no substitute for experience (A) 17 SP 20

Spitz, Lewis W.
The Protestant Reformation (Mark Noll) (B) 75 O 4

Sports
 Giving young people false gods and false goals (E) 16 NV 8

Spring, Beth
City of Charleston Launches "Flight of Mercy" to Africa (N) 44 JL 12
Can States Allow Prayer in Public Schools When Some Citizens Believe It Is Wrong? (N) 55 JA 18
Evangelical Leaders Plan to Visit Pastors in Nicaragua (N) 38 AP 5
Falwell Raises a Stir by Opposing Sanctions Against South Africa (A) 52 O 4
Falwell Wins \$200,000 for Emotional Distress in a Suit Against Hustler Magazine (N) 47 JA 18
5,800 Mainline Presbyterians Seek Renewal in Dallas (N) 38 F 15
Government's Heavy Hand Falls on Believers, The, (N) 51 D 13
High Court Hears Arguments in Equal Access Case (N) 56 NV 22
InterAid Activities Provoke a Federal Investigation (N) 36 MR 1
Mainline Protestants Organize to Challenge Their Churches' Positions on Public Policy (N) 54 F 1
Pat Robertson for President? (N) 48 NV 8
Rationalization of Racism, The, (E) 18 O 4
Sin: Myung Moon's Followers Recruit Christians to Assist in Battle Against Communism (N) 55 JN 14
Tensions Between Church and State in Nicaragua Pose Dilemma for U.S. Christians (N) 54 SP 6
Tracking God in His Cosmos, by John F. Haught (B) 49 MR 15
U.S. Supreme Court Nullifies Alabama School Prayer Law (N) 52 JL 12
U.S. Supreme Court Restates Its Commitment to Separation of Church and State (N) 44 AG 9

Sproul, R. C.
Twenty Years After the Death of God Movement (A) 18 JN 14

Squires, Bill
 Cofounder of Spiritual Counterfeits Project says libel action by Witness Lee's local church has forced bankruptcy court filing (N) 41 AP 5

Sri Lanka
 Calls Lanka Evangelical Alliance Development Service a model for relief efforts (WS) 44 F 15

Staalsett, Gunnar J.
 New general secretary of Lutheran World Federation (PRS) 57 AP 19

Standing Tough Against All Odds, by Charles W. Colson (A) 26 SP 6

Stanley, Charles
 Re-elected president of Southern Baptist Convention (N) 34 JL 12

Stavskil, Wayne, and Cal Thomas
Liberals for Lunch (Russ Pulliam) (B) 44 D 13

Stein, Ben
 His book discusses world view of Hollywood producers (A) 36 O 4

Stephens, Don
 Director of Youth With a Mission jailed in Greece for proselytizing (N) 61 F 1
 His conviction of proselytism to be reviewed by Greek court in May (WS) 62 D 13

Stone, Norman
 Walking 3,400 miles to Washington to gain legislation against abortion (N) 40 JL 12

Stop Art Abuse, by James Vanden Bosch (B) 62 AG 9

Storytelling
 Its art (A) 19 MR 1

Stott, John R. W.
Homosexual "Marriage" (A) 21 NV 22
What Makes Leadership Christian? (A) 24 AG 9
"He Has Filled the Hungry with Good Things" (A) 21 SP 6

Straight Minds vs. Warm Hearts, by Robert C. Roberts (A) 22 JL 12

Strommen, Merton P. and A. Irene
Five Cries of Parents (Kristine Tomasik) (B) 48 SP 20

Strong, Jaryl
Soviet Union Continues Its Campaign Against Believers (N) 42 F 15

Strypker
 Christian "heavy-metal" band growing increasingly popular (N) 45 F 15

Student's Calling, The, by Leland Ryken (A) 28 JA 18

Study Bibles, by Randall L. Frame (A) 28 O 4

Subscription notices
 Necessary for renewals (PM) 12 AG 9

Success
 World's standards not acceptable to everyone (E) 15 AG 9

Sudan
 Millions there face starvation (WS) SO 20

Sudman, Dalo
No Simple Gift (B) 36 JN 14

Suffering
 Clues to the "whys" in the Book of Job (PY) 80 D 13

Suicide
 English author jailed for helping friend die (WS) 51 F 1

Sukarno
 Indonesian president prime character in *The Year of Living Dangerously* (A) 35 F 1

Sullivan Principles
 Leon Sullivan's fair employment code enforced by half of the American companies operating in South Africa (N) 56 O 4
 They offer black South Africans a measure of human dignity (E) 19 O 4
 United Methodist mission board to pressure corporations in which it has stock to adhere to them (NAS) 45 SP 20

Sullivan, Leon
 Philadelphia pastor interviewed about South Africa's racial problems (N) 56 O 4

Summing Up: An Evangelical View of Church and State, by Kenneth S. Kantzer (CTI) 28-1 AP 19

Sumner, David E.
The Episcopal Church Elects a New Bishop (N) 44 O 18
Sin Myung Moon's Followers Recruit Christians to Assist in Battle Against Communism, by Beth Spring (N) 55 JN 14

Supreme Court

Current rulings reiterate commitment to separation of church and state (N) 44 AG 9

School prayer ruling expected soon (N) 55 JA 18

Split decision nullifies Alabama school prayer law (N) 52 JL 12

Split ruling upholds display of crèche on public land (N) 67 AP 19

To consider state limits on abortion (NAS) 52 JN 14

Supreme Court Prevents Shelton College from Granting Degrees (N) 41 F 15

Supreme Court Upholds Appeals Court Ruling Allowing Crèche on Public Land (N) 67 AP 19

Supreme Court's Changing Stance on Religious Freedom, The, by Samuel Ericsson (I) 38 AP 19

Surgeon General Speaks Out on Baby Doe, The, by C. Everett Koop (A) 27 JA 18

Swank, J. Grant
Groping for God's Kind Face Again (M) 68 JN 14

Swaziland
 Church leader Eunice Sowazi says TV evangelists do more harm than good (WS) 44 AP 5

Sweaty-palmed Evangelicals, by Robert Bachelder (RF) 65 MR 1

Sweden
 Government agency wants jail for AIDS victims (WS) 47 MR 15

Sweet, James
 Says Tony Campolo disappointed with tone of statement issued by panel charged with clarifying his theological stance (N) 53 D 13

Sweet, Michael
 Delen's "heavy-metal" band's approach to evangelism (N) 45 F 15

Synthetic Slingshot Stones (EK) 6 NV 8

Sywulka, Steve
An Evangelical's Bid for the Presidency Falls Short (N) 69 D 13

T

Taizé
 A new form of church music is taking hold (RF) 74 D 13

Talbot, John Michael
 Music reviewed (RF) 88 F 1

Tale of Two Sons, A, by F. Dale Bruner (A) 42 O 4

Tarr, Leslie K.
Catholic Bishops Closer to Associate Member Status in Canadian Council of Churches (N) 50 AG 9
Senior Citizens Hide Oral Roberts over His Fund Appeals (N) 44 MR 15

Task of Adam, The
 John Leax's new book of poems (RF) 96 NV 8

Tax exemption
 Seventh-day Adventists in Indiana sue to protect property tax exemptions (NAS) 47 O 18
 U.S. Senate removes exempt status of groups promoting witchcraft or satanism (NAS) 58 NV 8

Tax reform
 Its world law could hurt charitable giving (V) 44 JA 18

Taxes
 Profamily activists want a higher exemption (N) 63 NV 8

Taylor, Clyde
 Remembrance of Harold John Ockenga (N) 36 MR 15

Spiritual Fighters (A) 42 NV 8

Taylor, Ken
 Humbly committed to obedience to God (PM) 12 AG 9

Teachers
 Relation to National Education Association (A) 28 MR 15

Teamwork
 A characteristic of politics (A) 27 AP 5

Tees, Thrillers, and Westerns, by J. I. Packer (SE) 12 NV 8

Teegarden, Kenneth L.
 To retire as head of Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) (PRS) 43 MR 15

Teenagers
 Data from Strommen study published (B) 48 SP 20

Television
 CBN plans news bureaus in London and New York (NAS) 47 AP 5
 Court decision reversing cable's "must carry" rules hurts Christian broadcasters (N) 67 NV 22
 Dangerous philosophy of commercials (E) 10 SP 20
 Its world view reflects that of undoggy producers (A) 36 O 4
 MTV cable channel rejects Christian band DeGarmo & Key video (NAS) 47 AP 5
 New sports network program features Christian athletes (N) 48 JN 14
 New video technology has lowered Christians' level of discretion in home viewing (SO) 14 NV 22
 Pat Robertson's CBN a possible springboard for presidential candidacy (N) 49 NV 8
 Playboy Channel removed by Cox Cable after indictments (NAS) 62 AP 19
 Some programs have positive messages (A) 40 O 4
 Swaziland church leader says TV evangelists do more harm than good (WS) 44 AP 5

Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion
 1985 award made to Alistair Hardy (PRS) 57 AP 19

Temptation
 Most dangerous when we are not aware of it (A) 27 JL 12

Tensions Between Church and State in Nicaragua Pose Dilemma for U.S. Christians, by Beth Spring (N) 54 SP 6

Teresa, Mother
 Discusses abortion issue at National Right to Life convention (N) 62 SP 6

Terminal illness
 David Watson's battle with cancer (B) 31 JN 14
 Ohio physician not guilty of violating a patient's right to die (NAS) 58 NV 8

Terrorism
 Interview with released Presbyterian missionary Benjamin Weir held hostage in Lebanon (N) 52 NV 8
Terrorist Death Threat Fails to Force Palau Out of Peru (N) 51 18

Testerman, John, with Robert Kachur
I Want to Put My Patients First (SO) 12 NV 8

Texas Judge Orders Insurer of Christian Groups to Stop Doing Business, A, by Roberta Green (N) 67 NV 8

Texas
 Attorney general rules clergy must report cases of child abuse (NAS) 69 O 4

Thanksgiving
 Foundation laid for the first one by Pilgrims' pastor, John Robinson (E) NV 22

Theilemann, Bruce
Claiming the Molten Moment (A) 28 F 1

Theological Students Fellowship Bulletin
 Vernon Grounds named editor (PRS) 37 O 18

Theology
 Carl Henry relates new physics to it (A) 26 F 1
 Has evangelical theology adapted to a rise in economic and social status? (PY) 96 O 4
 Importance to laymen (A) 32 F 1
 Lay practice of (A) 33 F 1
 Lay study of (A) 33 F 1
 New dictionary published (B) 44 MR 1
 Not discernible as separate from physics in early centuries (A) 20 F 1

Thielicke, Helmut
Mystery of Death, The (A) 20 F 15
The Great Temptation (A) 26 JL 12

Thiessen, Carol R.
From Russia, with Love (RF) 94 NV 8

think tank
 How it can help stimulate Christian thought and action (E) 14 MR 15

Third World
 Tobacco market expanding there (WS) 43 O 18

Third World Reaches to the Ends of the Earth, The, by Sharon E. Mumper (N) 63 D 13

Thomas, Cal
 Comments at CAUSA seminar (N) 58 JN 14
 Criticized for statements on abortion clinic violence (N) 45 F 1
 Resigns as communications officer for Moral Majority (PRS) 46 SP 20

Thomas, Cal, and Wayne Stayska
Liberals for Lunch (Russ Pulliam) (B) 44 D 13

Thomas, Larry M.
Alcoholism Is Not a Disease (SO) 15 O 4

Thomas, Lewis
Late Night Thoughts on Listening to Mahler's Ninth Symphony (Daniel Pawley) (B) 54 AP 5

Thomas, Oliver S.
 Elected general counsel of Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs (PRS) 37 O 18

Thomas, Robert
Another View of (re)duction criticism (CTI) 8-I O 18

Thompson, Barbara R.
Challenge of True Brotherhood, The (A) 22 MR 15
"Hunger Is No Longer Necessary," interview with Arthur Simon (A) 17 SP 6

Those Preach'n' Women: Sermons by Black Women Preachers, by Ella Pearson (B) 45 NV 22

Three More Evangelicals in Greece Receive Jail Terms for Proselytizing (N) 61 F 1

Three Self Patriotic Movement
 Sam Wolgemuth discusses it (N) 48 O 18

Three Women Out of Four, by LaVonne Neff (A) 30 NV 8

Thus Saith Houseman, by George K. Brushaber (SE) 9 SP 20

Time priorities
 Pastors need to learn to say no (MD) 58 JL 12

Timokhin, Sergei
 Member of Soviet Christian rock band charged with illegal border crossing (N) 43 F 15

Ting, Bishop K. H. Guanxun
 President of China Christian Council host to non-Chinese Christians at symposium in China (N) 46 SP 6

Tithing
 New bank in New Jersey will tithe its profits (N) 64 D 13

To War on Poverty: A Christian Economist on the Bible and State Involvement, by John E. Mulford (B) 30 JN 14

Toalston, Art
 Did a "700 Club" Counselor Contribute to the Arrest of Accused Spy John Walker? (N) 48 AG 9

Unification Church Aims a Major Public Relations Effort at Christian Leaders (N) 50 AP 19

Tobacco
 Market expanding in Third World countries (WS) 43 O 18

Tobacco industry
Smoke Ring, The, by Peter Taylor (LaVonne Neff and Harold Smith) (B) 44 AP 19

de Tocqueville, Alexis
 Every individual's preoccupation of self (A) 30 AP 5

Today's Christian Woman
 Christianity Today, Inc., buys bimonthly magazine from Fleming H. Revell Company (NAS) 67 SP 6

Tomasik, Kristine
Five Cries of Parents, by Merton P. and A. Irene Strommen (B) 48 SP 20

Toms, Paul
 Park Street Church pastor pays tribute to Harold John Ockenga (N) 34 MR 15

Toulmin, Stephen
 Carl Henry relates views to theology (A) 26 F 1

Tournier, Paul
 The Christian life is propagated through humility (R) 46 D 13

Tozer, A. W.
Knowing God in Justice, Love, and Holiness (A) 34 JA 18
 We may go wrong in our efforts to be right (R) 48 NV 22

Tracking God in His Cosmos, by John F. Haught (Beth Spring) (B) 49 MR 15

Troisch, Ingrid
 Her experience as a widow (A) 31 NV 8

Silent Saturday, excerpt from *Learning to Walk Alone* (A) 32 NV 8

Trollope, Anthony
 His Barsetshire novels (RF) 65 MR 1

Troubador of the Kingdom, by Michael G. Smith (RF) 28 F 1

Trouble on Earth; Peace (?) in Space (C) 65 JA 18

Trumpet Call, The

Valeri Barinov's rock opera now a record album in the U.S. (RF) 94 NV 8

Trust
 One facet of faith (A) 22 AG 9

Tuition tax credits
 Position of National Education Association (A) 32 MR 15

Turner, Steve
 His poems published in a new volume (RF) 75 D 13

Mikhail Suslov Formerly the Second Most Powerful Member of the Soviet Politburo Lies in State in Moscow (RF) 75 D 13

Turning Fear to Hope: Help for Marriages Troubled by Abuse, by Holly Wagner Green (Harold Smith) (B) 62 MR 1

Tutu, Bishop Desmond
 Addresses reconciliation meeting of 400 South African pastors (N) 69 NV 8
 Appointed first black Anglican bishop of Johannesburg (WS) 61 JA 18
 South African bishop called a "phony" by Jerry Falwell (N) 54 O 4

TV Advertising's Double Threat, by Gregg Lewis (E) 10 SP 20

TV Guides, by Robert M. Kachur (A) 40 O 4

TV: Where the Girls Are Good Looking and the Good Guys Win, by Lloyd Billingsley (A) 36 O 4

Twain, Mark
 His personal struggle to reconcile belief and unbelief (B) 76 NV 8
Huckleberry Finn, and Twain's pessimistic vision (B) 75 NV 8

Twelve Months of Sundays (E) 9 JA 18

Twenty Years After the Death of God Movement, by R. C. Sproul (A) 18 JN 14

Two Faces of Christmas, The, by Randall L. Frame (E) 18 D 13

Two Sanctuary Workers Are Convicted on Felony Charges (N) 47 AP 5

Two U.S. Groups Cancel Joint Trip to Nicaragua (N) 73 SP 6

U

Umbanda
 Is Brazil's largest spiritist group (N) 49 D 13

Underground Evangelism
 Bible-smuggling agency tied to InterAid's alleged use of money donated for Ethiopian relief (N) 38 MR 1

Unexpected Allies, by Eugene H. Peterson (M) 90 F 1

Unification Church
 Funds anti-Communist organization, CAUSA (N) 55 JN 14
 Leader released from prison (NAS) 60 AG 9
 Moved fishing fleet to avoid paying property taxes (NAS) 35 F 15
 Shuts down New York City Tribune (NAS) 47 O 18
 Claims 3 million members in over 120 countries
 Targeting evangelicals for massive public relations effort (N) 50 AP 19

Unification Church Aims a Major Public Relations Effort at Christian Leaders, by Art Toalston (N) 50 AP 19

Union Graduate School
 Cincinnati school offering doctorates by correspondence may be accredited (I) 42 F 1

United Church of Christ
 May relocate headquarters to Indianapolis (N) 32 MR 1

Merger talks with Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) suspended (N) 45 MR 15

United Kingdom
 British regulations authorize hospitalization of people with AIDS (WS) 44 JN 14

United Methodists
 Have 76 members in Congress (N) 61 JA 18

Unlucky Lotto, by Russ Pulliam (E) 17 O 18

Unsettling of America, The, by Eugene H. Peterson (A) 30 AP 5

Up in Smoke, by Steven Baer (SO) 19 AP 19

Up to Date
 Steve Turner's new book is the first American edition of his poetry (RF) 75 D 13

Upjohn Company
 Boycott over abortifacient drugs may be working (N) 45 O 18

Urbana '84 Painted an Optimistic Picture of the Future of World Missions, by Lawson Lau (N) 47 F 1

U.S. Agency for International Aid (AID)
 Director M. Peter McPherson interviewed about preventing further African famines (N) 32 O 18

U.S. Agency for International Development
 Will no longer provide funds for International Planned Parenthood Federation (NAS) 59 F 1

U.S. Catholic Church Sees Rise in Number of Married Priests (N) 59 AG 9

U.S. Churches Debate Abortion, South Africa, and Pornography (N) 64 SP 6

U.S. Constitution
 Equal protection clause factor in New York high court ruling on hiring of homosexuals in social-service agencies (NAS) 60 JA 18

Federal judge says federally financed teachers in Missouri parochial schools violates it (NAS) F 1

Supreme Court interpretations concerning religion (I) 40 AP 19

U.S. Department of Education
 High regard for COPA accreditation (I) 40 F 1
 New secretary favors traditional values in public schools (N) 46 MR 15

Under fire for distributing sermons (N) 44 MR 15

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
 Under fire for distributing sermons (N) 44 MR 15

U.S. Government Sets Guidelines for Gene Therapy on Humans (N) 42 MR 15

U.S. Senate Votes Against Helms's School Prayer Measure (N) 44 O 18

U.S. Senate
 Votes down Sen. Jesse Helms's school prayer bill (N) 44 O 18

U.S. State Department Joins Religious Groups to Consider

Human Rights Questions (N) 64 JN 14

U.S. Supreme Court
 Hearing new arguments on abortion in two cases (N) 54 D 13
 Hears arguments in Williamsport Bible club case (N) 56 NV 22
 Lets lower court ruling stand leaving church property under control of local Presbyterian church (NAS) 58 F 1
 Opinion on pornography (E) 10 F 15
 Religious decisions over the years (I) 38 AP 19
 To hear cases on whether public and private schools must collaborate (N) 60 F 1
 What is involved in their reversal of Roe v. Wade (A) 21 SP 20

Will hear Williamsport Bible club case (NAS) 47 AP 5

Will hear numerous right-to-life and religious liberty
U.S. Supreme Court Nullifies Alabama School Prayer Law, by Beth Spring (N) 52 JL 12

U.S. Supreme Court Prepares to Hear Right-to-Life and Religious Freedom Cases, by Pete Wylie (N) 64 O 4

U.S. Supreme Court Restates Its Commitment to Separation of Church and State, by Beth Spring (N) 44 AG 9

cases in new session (N) 64 O 4

Ushering
 A high calling in the service of the church (M) 70 D 13

USSR
 Emphasis on atheistic philosophy (I) 25 MR 1
 Growing interest in religion among intellectuals (I) 27 MR 1
 Number of known Christians in prison on the increase (I) 25 MR 1
 Revival growing among Soviet Christians (I) 24 MR 1

V

Value-free philosophy
 Leads to entrapment in thinking (SE) 15 O 18

Values
 They no longer exist in today's American society (CC) 72 NV 22

Van Buren, Paul
 His current position and thinking (A) 21 JN 14
 His role in the Death of God movement (A) 19 JN 14

Van Der Weele, Steve J.
Solzheimism: A Biography (B) 70 JA 18

Van Schaick, Lavenda
 Former Scientology member gets out-of-court settlement for alleged harassment (NAS) 60 AG 9

Vance, M. Scott
 Spirit has become a religion in itself in America (R) 46 D 13

Vanden Bosch, James
Stop Art Abuse, review of *The Christian, the Arts, and Truth: Regaining the Vision of Greatness*, by Frank E. Gaebelien, edited by D. Bruce Lockerbie (B) 62 AG 9

Vander Mey, Randall
Your Video System Can Seduce You (SO) 14 NV 22

Varsity Racism? by Kenneth S. Kantzer (E) 17 NV 8

Vatican
 Signs agreement with Italian government to end clergy salary subsidies (WS) 61 JA 18
 Will dismiss nuns and others unless they retract support of abortion statement (WS) 51 F 1

Vaux, Kenneth
How Do I Love Me? (A) 23 SP 20

Vincent, James
When Laughter Is Okay at a Funeral (M) 68 AG 9

Violence Against Abortion Clinics Escalates Despite the Opposition of Pro-life Leaders, by Randy Frame (N) 44 F 1

Virginia
 Judge finds two men guilty in anti-Catholic demonstration (NAS) F 1

Virtue of Compromise, The, by Stephen Monsma (A) 25 AP 5

Visitors See Signs of Strong Evangelical Faith in China, by Tom Goosmann and Edward E. Plowman (N) 46 SP 6

Vissler '1 Hoof, Willem Adolf (DT) 46 SP 20

Vital Connection in Worship, The, by Rob L. Hewell (M) 58 AP 5

Vocal Prochoice Activists Launch Nationwide Offensive, by Mary Meehan (N) 42 JL 12

Voice of Hope
 Christian radio station's building in southern Lebanon destroyed in bomb attack (WS) 63 NV 22

Vose, Godfrey
 New president of Baptist World Alliance (PRS) 39 AG 9

Voters Say "No" to Campus Crusade's University Plans, by Brian Bird (N) 68 D 13

W

Wages to Christian workers
 Case facing Supreme Court (I) 42 AP 19

Walker, John
 Spy's arrest allegedly related to Pat Robertson's "700 Club" (N) 48 AG 9

Wall of separation
 Prohibitions of both state and religion (CTI) 14-AP 19

Wallis, Jim
 Hails Peace Pentecost conference (N) 40 JL 12
 Views on the Christian as citizen (interview) 25-AP 19

Walvoord, John F.
 Retiring as president of Dallas Theological Seminary (PRS) 71 SP 6

Wangerin, Walter, Jr.
Looking from the Downside Up, interview by Rodney Clapp (A) 14 MR 1

The Book of Sorrows (Eugene H. Peterson) (B) 50 O 18

The Manger Is Empty (A) 20 D 13

Ward, Charles G.
The Billy Graham Christian Worker's Handbook (B) 57 JL 12

Ward, Ted
 Reports on NAE Task Force on the Family (N) 39 AP 5

Ward, Glenn
The Bee (A) 37 AP 19

Watchdog Group Says the IRS Is Investigating the National Council of Churches (N) 34 F 15

Watson, David
Fear No Evil (Wayne Jacobsen) (B) 31 JN 14

Wealth
 Not guaranteed to Christians (E) 14 JN 14

Webb, Cathleen Crowell
 Retracts accusations in well-publicized rape case (N) 58 JN 14

Webber, Robert E.
The Person of Christ (B) 53 AP 5
Worship Is a Verb (Ben Patterson) (B) 43 SP 6
Christianity: The True Humanism, by J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard (B) 45 MR 1
Evangelicals on the Canterbury Trail (Dan E. Nicholas) (B) 45 NV 22
 Wheaton theologian disagrees with parts of Fundamentalists Anonymous organization (N) 62 O 4
Wednesday Withdrawals, by Julia Duin (A) 35 O 4

Weir, Benjamin
A Conversation with a Former Beirut Hostage, (N) 52 NV 8

Welfare
 Many poor people cannot find their way through the system (A) 31 O 4

Welfare system
 Charles Murray's *Losing Ground* reviewed (B) 26 JN 14

Wells, David F.
The Person of Christ (Robert E. Webber) (B) 53 AP 5

Wenham, Gordon J., and William A. Heth
Jesus and Divorce: The Problem with the Evangelical Consensus (V. Norskov Olsen) (B) 42 D 13

Wesley's *Many Children*, by Paul Bassett (B) 38 JN 14

West Germany
 Protestants and Catholics will share Communion (WS) 38 AG 9
 Woman convicted of blasphemy in protest over Catholic church's ban on artificial conception (WS) 43 O 18

What Can We Do to Feed the World's Hungry? by Miriam Adey (A) 18 SP 6

What Is God Doing Through the Church in China?, interview with Sam Wolgemuth (N) 48 O 18

What Is the Solution to South Africa's Racial Problems?, interview with Leon Sullivan (N) 56 O 4

What It Takes to Fight Pornography, by Tom Minnery (E) 10 F 15

What Makes Leadership Christian? by John R. W. Stott (A) 24 AG 9

What's in a Name? Lots, If It Is International Aid (N) 52 AP 8

When Laughter Is Okay at a Funeral, by James Vincent (M) 38 AG 9

Where God Hides His Glory, by Oswald Chambers (A) 29 NV 8

Where Have All the Babies Gone? by Kelsey Menehan (A) 26 O 18

While Six Million Died: A Chronicle of American Apathy, by Robert D. Morse (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6

White South African Pastor Challenges His Country's Policy of Racial Separation, A (N) 40 AG 9

White, K. Owen (DT) 46 SP 20

Why Keep Bothering God? by Curtis C. Mitchell (A) 22 D 13

Why Public Schools Don't Listen, by Charles L. Glenn (A) 13 SP 20

Why We Need Christian Think Tanks, interview with Carl Henry (E) 14 MR 15

Widows
 How the church can meet their needs (A) 30 NV 8

Wiersbe, Warren
 Moves to vice-chairmanship of Slavic Gospel Association executive committee (PRS) 59 F 1

Wilberforce, William
 His struggle against slavery a model of Christian persistence (A) 26 SP 6

Mark Hatfield discusses his *Real Christianity* (A) 30 SP 6

Willard, Dallas
 Carl Henry relates views to theology (A) 26 F 1

Williams, Alan
 His conviction of proselytism to be reviewed by Greek court in May (WS) 62 D 13

Williams, Allan
 YWAM ship captain jailed in Greece for proselytizing (N) 61 F 1

Williamsport Bible club
 U.S. Supreme Court hears arguments in ruling (N) 56 NV 22
 U.S. Supreme Court will hear Pennsylvania religious

liberty case in new session (N) 64 O 4

Pennsylvania Bible club case will be heard by U.S. Supreme Court (NAS) 47 AP 5

Wilson, William
 New PC(USA) moderator acknowledges evangelicals' access to power structure of the church (N) 36 JL 12

Windows and Doors in the Wall of Separation, by Stephen V. Monsma (CTI) 14-I AP 19

Winning Isn't Everything, by Tom Minnery (E) 14 AG 9

Winter, Ralph
 Predicts Third World missionaries will soon dominate (N) 47 F 1

Reaching the "Moving Target" (AS) 18 JL 12

Wirt, Sherwood Eliot
Notes of Grace from the Underground (A) 36 D 13

Wise men, the
 Their part in the Christmas story (A) 26 D 13

Witchcraft
 U.S. Senate removes tax-exempt status of groups promoting witchcraft or satanism (NAS) 58 NV 8

Within Our Reach, by Kenneth S. Kantzer with Paul Fromer (E) 20 AP 19

Witness Lee
 Libel action against Spiritual Counterfeits Project forces SCP into bankruptcy court (N) 41 AP 5

Wolf, Frank
 Virginia congressman and two colleagues call for an end to religious persecution in Romania (N) 41 SP 20

Wolgemuth, Sam
 Interviewed on state of church in China (N) 48 O 18

Women
 Christian Reformed Church Synod upholds decision to open the office of deacon to them (N) 65 SP 6

Church of England approves women deacons (WS) 38 AG 9

Church of England conservatives form unusual alliance to oppose their ordination (WS) 46 SP 20

Scottish Episcopal synod votes against admitting them to the priesthood (WS) 46 SP 20

Wood, Richard J.
 Appointed president of Earlham College (PRS) 39 AG 9

Woodward, Kenneth L., and Arthur Kornhaber, M.D.
Grandparents/Grandchildren: The Vital Connection (David Neff) (B) 49 SP 20

Word Incorporated
 Will discontinue advertising on Joyce Landorf's books (N) 54 JL 12

Work
 Doing it for Christ (PM) 11 MR 1

World Council of Churches
 Told its policy toward Soviet Union has failed (WS) 51 F 1

World Evangelical Fellowship
 Cosponsor of consultation on the Holy Spirit and evangelization (N) 53 JL 12

World Health Organization
 Says there are more than 15,000 cases of AIDS worldwide (WS) 66 NV 8

World Literature Crusade
 Plans to put gospel literature in every home in Quebec in two years (NAS) 68 O 4

World Vision
 Negotiated agreement with Ethiopian government for famine relief (N) 52 F 1

World evangelization
 Statistician says number of world's unevangelized dropping (WS) 44 AP 5

Worldwide Church of God
 Fires George T. Geis over coauthorship of book (N) 44 F 15

Worldwide Church of God Fires a Scholar after He Coauthored Book (N) 44 F 15

Worship
 Devalued in attitude toward the Lord's Day (E) 15 F 1

How the Magi practiced it at the first Christmas (A) 28 D 13

It is active, not passive (B) 43 SP 6

Its quality is important (E) 14 F 1

Leading it is hard work (M) 58 AP 5

Most enduring Christian activity (E) 14 F 1

Worship Is a Verb, by Robert E. Webber (Ben Patterson) (B) 43 SP 6

Worship Is Forever, by Ben Patterson (E) 14 F 1

Wycliffe Bible Translators
 Completes 30 years' work in Bolivia (WS) 63 NV 22

Wylie, Pete
 U.S. Supreme Court Prepares to Hear Right-to-Life and Religious Freedom Cases (N) 64 O 4

Wyman, David S.
Abandonment of the Jews, The: America and the Holocaust, 1941-45 (Vernon C. Grounds) (B) 40 SP 6

"We Are Turning the Public Schools Around," interview with NEA's Mary Futrell, by Harold Smith (A) 31 MR 15

Y

Yad L'achim
 Said to have slowed process of rebuilding Baptist church in Jerusalem (WS) 66 NV 8

Protests Narkis Street Baptist Church in Jerusalem (N) 42 MR 15

Yancey, Philip, with Paul Brand
Scars of Easter (A) 20 AP 5

Yancey, Philip
Are We Asking Too Much? (A) 30 NV 22

Awaiting Miracles in a Dilapidated Diner (OW) 46 AP 19

Creation Laughter (A) 31 AP 19

Exulting in Monotony (OW) 92 F 1

Riddles of Pain (PY) 80 D 13

Sacramental Intrusion, A (PY) 112 NV 8

The Optimists' Shell Game (PY) 96 O 4

Yao, Richard
 Founds Fundamentalists Anonymous (NAS) 52 JN 14

Heads new organization aimed at helping people who have left fundamentalist churches (N) 62 O 4

Year of Living Dangerously, The, by Daniel W. Pawley (A) 35 F 1

Yoder, John Howard
God's Revolution: The Witness of Eberhard Arnold (George M. Marsden) (B) 48 MR 15

Young, Curtis
 Christian Action Council head criticized for not recommending adoption as a viable alternative to abortion (A) 29 O 18

Young, James, and Marjorie Hope
The Homeless Poor (A) 30 O 4

Young, Urban, and "Professionally" Poor, by Julia Duin (A) 34 O 4

Youngman, J. Alan
The News from Lake Wobegon (B) 33 NV 22

Your Video System Can Seduce You, by Randall Vandermey (SO) 14 NV 22

Youth
 Former YFCL president Jay Kesler interviewed about today's teenagers (A) 19 O 18

Government survey shows drop in drug use by high school seniors (NAS) 35 F 15

How to measure effectiveness of a church's youth program (M) 89 SP 6

Large percentage of high school and junior high students use drugs (NAS) 60 JA 18

Their shift toward conservatism (A) 22 O 18

Youth Congress '85: A Call to Change the World, by James Long (N) 44 SP 6

Youth for Christ
 Cosponsor of the successful Youth Congress '85 (N) 44 SP 6

Disagreed with cancellation of Tony Campolo from Youth Congress '85 (N) 30 SP 20

Former YFCL president Jay Kesler interviewed about today's youth (A) 19 O 18

Its birth and development traced (A) 44 NV 8

Youth Ministry Shares Gospel Amid Unrest in South Africa (N) 54 O 4

Youth With a Mission
 Mission head jailed in Greece for proselytizing (N) 61 F 1

Z

Zimbabwe
 Some 40,000 come to Christ in evangelistic crusade (WS) 465 SP 20

United Methodist Bishop Abel T. Muzorewa quits politics (WS) 63 NV 22

United Methodist Bishop Muzorewa loses Parliament seat (WS) 68 SP 6

Zimmerman, Thomas F.
 Steps down as general superintendent of Assemblies of God (N) 65 SP 6

Zondervan Corporation
 Publisher of DeLoe book offers author opportunity to "set the record straight" on his trial and conversion (N) 60 NV 22

Zorba the Greek
 Its author attracts Christians to his novels (RF) 84 O 4

Scripture Index

- Genesis 1
 24 NV 22
 Genesis 1:28
 10 O 18
 Genesis 2
 24 NV 22
 Genesis 2:24
 25 NV 22
 Genesis 3:5
 36 NV 8
 Genesis 3:7
 36 NV 8
 Genesis 3:8-19
 20 F 15
 Genesis 3:15
 31 JL 12
 Genesis 10:8-12
 23 SP 20
 Genesis 11
 18 O 4
 Genesis 18:25
 34 JA 18
 Genesis 19:1-13
 22 NV 22
 Genesis 37:19ff.
 25 AG 9
 Exodus 20:26
 27 O 4
 Exodus 23:12
 38 SP 6
 Exodus 23:29
 31 AP 19
 Leviticus 13:13
 22 NV 22
 Leviticus 18:22
 22 NV 22
 Leviticus 19:25
 25 NV 22
 Leviticus 18:25, 28
 31 AP 19
 Leviticus 20:13
 22 NV 22
 Leviticus 20:22, 24
 31 AP 19
 Leviticus 25
 29 AP 19
 Leviticus 25:1-7
 31 AP 19
 Leviticus 26:42, 43
 31 AP 19
 Deuteronomy 10:18
 30 NV 8
 Deuteronomy 14:29; 26:12
 30 NV 8
 Deuteronomy 16:11, 14
 30 NV 8
 Deuteronomy 15
 19 SP 6
 Deuteronomy 22:6
 31 AP 6
 Deuteronomy 23:17
 23 NV 22
 Deuteronomy 24:17
 30 NV 8
 Deuteronomy 25:4
 38 SP 6
 Deuteronomy 27:1-10
 27 O 4
 Deuteronomy 29:29
 29 NV 8
 Joshua 4:30-35
 27 O 4
 Judges 19
 22 NV 22
 1 Samuel
 3-I O 18
 2 Samuel 5:2
 28 D 13
 1 Kings
 3-I O 18
 1 Kings 14:25-26
 27 O 4
 2 Kings
 3-I O 18
 1 Chronicles 25
 17 MR 15
 1 Chronicles 29
 17 MR 15
 2 Chronicles 5:13
 17 MR 15
 2 Chronicles 7:14
 36 F 15
 Nehemiah 2:17-18
 25 AG 9
 Job
 37 JA 18
- Job 1 & 2
 80 D 13
 Job 13:4-5
 80 D 13
 Job 15:1-16
 80 D 13
 Job 33
 80 D 13
 Job 38-41
 31 AP 19
 Job 42:7
 80 D 13
 Psalm 1
 33 AP 5
 Psalm 1:3
 80 D 13
 Psalm 2
 33 AP 5
 Psalm 19:9
 16 F 15
 Psalm 37:25
 80 D 13
 Psalm 46:10
 35 NV 8
 Psalm 72:10-11
 26 D 13
 Psalm 73
 32 MY 17
 Psalm 103:13
 35 AP 19
 Psalm 104
 37 JA 18
 Psalm 113
 21 SP 6
 Psalm 126:1
 31 JL 12
 Proverbs 12:10
 38 SP 6
 Proverbs 12:15
 27 AG 9
 Proverbs 25:2
 29 NV 8
 Ecclesiastes 1:4
 36 AP 19
 Ecclesiastes 1:8, 14
 36 AP 19
 Isaiah 1:17
 30 NV 8
 Isaiah 5:1-7
 27 O 4
 Isaiah 30:15
 35 NV 8
 Isaiah 53:4-5
 14 JN 14
 Isaiah 60:6
 26 D 13
 Isaiah 65:17
 18 SP 20
 Isaiah 66:22
 18 SP 20
 Jeremiah 31:34
 17 O 4
 Jeremiah 33:3
 50 F 15
 Jeremiah 40:14
 27 O 4
 Ezekiel 22:7
 30 NV 8
 Daniel 4:30
 37 NV 8
 Hosea 4:1-3
 31 AP 19
 Hosea 4:3
 29 AP 19
 Micah 5:2
 28 D 13
 Matthew
 2-I O 18
 Matthew 2
 5-I O 18
 Matthew 2:1-1
 26 D 13
 Matthew 6:19-20
 4-I AP 19
 Matthew 6:26
 37 SP 6
 Matthew 8:17
 15 JN 14
 Matthew 11:16-19
 6-I O 18
 Matthew 12:43-45
 15 O 4
 Matthew 16:26
 36 F 15
 Matthew 18:7
 16 F 15
 Matthew 25
 60 JL 12
- Matthew 25:21, 23
 19 SP 20
 Matthew 26:36-46
 28 F 1
 Matthew 28:19-20
 14 JA 18
 Mark 1:41
 35 AP 19
 Mark 6:34
 35 AP 19
 Mark 10:4-9
 25 NV 22
 Mark 10:42-45
 26 AG 9
 Mark 12:17
 4-I AP 19
 Mark 12:40
 31 NV 8
 Mark 12:42-43
 30 NV 8
 Mark 14:37
 34 D 13
 Mark 16:15
 34 D 13
 Luke 1:1-3
 5-I O 18
 Luke 1:51-52
 21 SP 6
 Luke 2:52
 89 SP 6
 Luke 3:10
 35 F 1
 Luke 7:11-15
 30 NV 8
 Luke 8:2
 74 JA 18
 Luke 8:12
 9-I O 18
 Luke 11:5-8
 34 D 13
 Luke 12:41-48
 55 F 15
 Luke 13:1-5
 80 D 13
 Luke 13:15-16
 38 SP 6
 Luke 14:28
 14 JN 14
 Luke 15:11-32
 42 O 4
 Luke 18
 9-I O 18
 Luke 18:1-8
 30 NV 8
 Luke 18:1-8
 33 D 13
 Luke 18:4
 21 SP 6
 Luke 19:17
 19 SP 20
 Luke 22:42
 15 JN 14
 John 5:39-40
 28 D 13
 John 8:32
 15 O 4
 John 9:1-5
 80 D 13
 John 10:10
 14 JN 14
 John 12:32
 43 AP 19
 John 13:31
 34 D 13
 John 14:13
 15 JN 14
 John 17:14
 30 JL 12
 Acts 1:11
 18 SP 20
 Acts 2:40-47
 20-I AP 19
 Acts 6:1-4
 31 NV 8
 Acts 8:16
 14 JN 14
 Acts 17:26
 14 AP 5
 Acts 17:28-29
 14 AP 5
 Romans 1:18-32
 22 NV 22
 Romans 5:3-5
 25 SP 6
 Romans 6:23
 22 F 15
- Romans 8
 15 JN 14
 Romans 8
 38 NV 8
 Romans 8:18
 24 SP 6
 Romans 8:20-21
 18 SP 20
 Romans 8:21
 29 AP 19
 Romans 8:22
 24 SP 6
 Romans 8:23
 25 SP 6
 Romans 8:24-25
 31 MY 17
 Romans 8:28
 33 D 13
 Romans 8:39
 23 AG 9
 Romans 12:3
 37 NV 8
 Romans 13
 63 F 1
 Romans 13:1
 4-I AP 19
 Romans 14:1ff.
 27 NV 22
 1 Corinthians 1
 14 MY 17
 1 Corinthians 4:1-2
 55 F 15
 1 Corinthians 4:7
 37 NV 8
 1 Corinthians 6:9-10
 22 NV 22
 1 Corinthians 7:1
 24 NV 22
 1 Corinthians 8:13
 18 O 4
 1 Corinthians 9:16, 17
 55 F 15
 1 Corinthians 10:13
 26 JL 12
 1 Corinthians 12:26
 35 AP 19
 1 Corinthians 13:1-3
 35 AP 19
 1 Corinthians 13:13
 28 NV 22
 1 Corinthians 15
 24 F 15
 2 Corinthians 5:8
 18 SP 20
 2 Corinthians 5:17
 38 NV 8
 2 Corinthians 5:18
 21-I AP 19
 2 Corinthians 5:20
 31 NV 22
 2 Corinthians 7:10
 37 NV 8
 2 Corinthians 11-12
 14 JN 14
 2 Corinthians 12:7
 25 SP 6
 2 Corinthians 12:9
 27 NV 22
 Galatians 1:17
 31 JA 18
 Galatians 6:1ff.
 28 NV 22
 Ephesians 2:3
 14 AP 5
 Ephesians 4:32
 17 O 4
 Ephesians 4:32
 35 AP 19
 Ephesians 5:18
 15 O 4
 Ephesians 6:12
 31 JL 12
 Philippians 1:23
 18 SP 20
 Philippians 2:3
 37 NV 8
 Philippians 2:4
 27 AG 9
 Philippians 2:5-11
 21 SP 6
 Philippians 2:12-13
 47 AP 20
 Philippians 3:16
 47 AP 19
 Philippians 4:6-7
 18 D 13
- Colossians 1:24-25
 55 F 15
 Colossians 2:8-10, 14-15
 50 D 13
 Colossians 3:9-10
 38 NV 8
 Colossians 3:17
 16 D 13
 1 Thessalonians 4:13
 33 NV 8
 1 Thessalonians 5:12ff.
 26 AG 9
 1 Timothy 2:1-3
 20-I AP 19
 1 Timothy 5:3-16
 31 NV 8
 1 Timothy 1:8-11
 22 NV 22
 2 Timothy 1:15: 4:16
 26 AG 9
 2 Timothy 2:15
 34 D 13
 2 Timothy 4:7
 26 AG 9
 Hebrews 4:15
 31 JL 12
 Hebrews 5:8
 25 SP 6
 Hebrews 11
 18 D 13
 Hebrews 11:10
 18 SP 20
 Hebrews 12:2
 31 JL 12
 Hebrews 13:17
 26 AG 9
 James 1:12
 30 JL 12
 James 1:27
 31 NV 8
 James 2:19
 15 AG 9
 James 5:14-15
 15 JN 14
 1 Peter 1:24-25
 15 JN 14
 1 Peter 2:4-12
 33 F 1
 1 Peter 2:11
 4-I AP 19
 1 Peter 2:13
 15 AG 9
 1 Peter 2:17
 4-I AP 19
 1 Peter 4:10
 55 F 15
 1 Peter 5:5
 37 NV 8
 2 Peter
 3-I O 18
 2 Peter 3:10
 19 SP 20
 2 Peter 3:13
 18 SP 20
 1 John 1:9
 44 O 4
 1 John 5:4
 22 AG 9
 1 John 5:14
 15 JN 14
 3 John:2
 14 JN 14
 Jude
 3-I O 18
 Revelation 4:8
 14 F 1
 Revelation 5:5
 29 NV 8
 Revelation 5:9
 19 SP 20
 Revelation 5:9-10
 18 SP 20
 Revelation 14:3
 19 SP 20
 Revelation 21
 32 AP 5
 Revelation 21:1
 18 SP 20
 Revelation 21:2
 18 SP 20
 Revelation 21:24, 26
 47 AP 20
 Revelation 22:3
 18 SP 20
 Revelation 22:20
 33 D 13



